

Speech of His Life May Decide John D's Role

RICHARD JACKSON
Ottawa Bureau

OTTAWA — There is a chance — perhaps a very good chance — that Opposition Leader Diefenbaker may do the most dramatic thing of all at the Conservative leadership convention.

He may neither sentimentally take his leave of the party he has served all his life.

Nor may he, defying the

gathering hosts of his enemies, challenge them to do what they might in subjecting him to the ultimate humiliation of defeat in a vote for a leadership which he still considers his own.

Instead, emotionally, as always, he may have his say, and leave it up to the party.

He has these three choices:

● The vaudeville: and it would variously enrage, sadden or delight Conservatives,

according to the party's fractured loyalties.

● The last shoot-the-works hurrah: and as leadership candidate Manitoba Premier Duff Roblin has underlined it, this will have "a profound effect on the convention," which may be his way of spelling "panic."

● Or, as some suspect, the most likely alternative: delivery of the speech of his life, charting the course he hopes Conservatives may take, and

having done this, step back on the platform and leave it up to the conscience of the convention.

If his speech is what his loyalists pray it may be, perhaps the convention, in hot emotion, might not let him go. But instead, with his name already in nomination, placed there by some young Toronto Tories, sweep him back on the crest of a surging wave of

sentimentality to the leadership he says he still hasn't vacated. This man Dief is capable of anything, and the more dramatic it is, the more likely it could happen.

To lapse for a moment into the first person, this incident might throw a little light on his thinking as he approaches the greatest week of his 71 years.

Eight hours after his press conference, I was leaving the press gallery, walking down

Parliament Hill to pick up my car, when a chauffeured landau pulled up and stopped.

Dief stuck his grey-crested head out of the window and said "Hop in and I'll wheel you home."

He was told it was only a walk of some 50 yards further to the car but he said "Hop in anyway, I want to talk to you." The chauffeur wheeled over to the curb, and while the early

evening tourists gawked, Dief conducted a postscript to his press conference.

"How did I do?" he asked, cackling.

You pretty well stone-walled everybody, but not quite, he was told.

"How's that?" he asked.

"You dropped a clue or two."

"What would you do if you were in my shoes?" he asked,

Continued on Page 2



The Daily Colonist

Vancouver Island's Leading Newspaper Since 1858

No. 224-109th YEAR

VICTORIA, BRITISH COLUMBIA, SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 3, 1967

**

18 CENTS DAILY
14 CENTS SUNDAY

68 PAGES

Cloudy

(Details on Page 2)

TELEPHONE

383-4111

CLASSIFIED

386-2121

Maoism in perspective

In Perpetual Revolution, He's Rebel

By BRANKO BOGUNOVIC

BELGRADE (AP)—The Associated Press has asked me to reply to questions regarding the state of affairs in China: Where the cultural revolution is leading, and who is going to emerge as the victor? Though it is always risky to forecast events in China, I offer the following reply to these two questions:

● The revolution is being transformed into a process that is closest to Mao Tse-tung's teaching about the permanent revolution.

● The only public and official winner was Mao Tse-tung.

The occasional outbursts of "anti-Maoism" that have taken place recently are not a new or an unexpected phenomenon. They happened in the past, they are taking place now and very likely, they will occur in even larger number in the future. However, these are but episodes, that were even anticipated on the rising line of permanent conflicts. They are by no means causes for abrupt estimates on a changing of the general course.

Mao would rather die than abandon the most essential component of his general course. This component is a permanent ambition to save China, now and for all time, from the danger of "revisionism."

Within such context it is justifiable to state that Mao is not even interested in seeing the entire process completed overnight. Such an idea and such an end to the cultural revolution would strongly offend him and of revisionism.

I have often been asked the unattractive question: What is going to happen in China when Mao passes away? Usually this question is accompanied by reference to the death of Stalin and the events that subsequently followed in the Soviet Union.



Bogunovic

● The current upheavals in China brought on by the "cultural revolution" at Mao Tse-tung are a puzzle to most Western observers. They vainly try to decipher the subtle shades of meaning in Peking's actions. Branko Bogunovic, a chief editor of Tanjug, the official news agency of Yugoslavia, was a correspondent in Peking from 1955 to 1959 and again from 1962 to the spring of this year when the Chinese refused to renew his residence permit. Here he offers his views on China as an observer from a Communist nation that for 30 years has held a unique position of relative independence between East and West.

Stalin's Mistake

It is very wrong, I believe, to make mechanical comparisons and draw identical conclusions. The economic, political and cultural scene Mao would leave behind would be far different from those left by Stalin.

One could say that Mao, in large part, even set off the cultural revolution in order to avoid Stalin's "mistake" — the failure to provide "an adequate heir" before he died. Mao now is endeavoring to avoid such a step and has created an official heir, Marshal Lin Biao, who would continue his policy. Lin would not permit China to "change colors" and take the revisionist way which, according to Mao's appraisal, the Soviet leaders did after Stalin.

In order to make all this more comprehensible, some corrections should be made and some delusions rejected. I believe that one delusion is the widespread belief that Lin Shao-chi, since the start of the revolution, represented "the opposition," and that Mao represented "the government."

From the beginning of the

cultural revolution, Lin was "the government" and Mao was "the opposition." Lin had the majority in all the decisive bodies. Mao was in the minority. It was Mao who stood up against Lin, not the opposite. It was Mao who revolted against the "reactionary" majority siding with Lin, since Mao had no alternative.

However paradoxical it might appear, it was Mao, and not Lin, who found himself in the role of David against Goliath when he started the cultural revolution.

Another side of the problem deserves even more elaborate explanation.

Official Chinese documents accurately state that the cultural revolution is a life-and-death struggle between two contrary lines and schools of opinion about the further course, tempo and methods of Chinese development. It is the struggle between radical representatives of the dictatorship of the proletariat and a handful of people in the

Continued on Page 2



Stockholm's normally busy Norr Bro street Saturday

Sweden Goes Right

It's H-Weekend

By ROBERT C. TOTH

The Los Angeles Times

STOCKHOLM — The Swedes are undoubtedly the world's most anxious people this weekend. Today they abruptly reverse the habits of a lifetime to begin driving on the right side of the road like the rest of continental Europe.

"We believe in an almost frictionless changeover," said the optimistic Lars Skold, director of the government's Right-Hand Traffic Commission. "Of course, there will be a number of difficulties," he admitted, which may easily prove to be the understatement of the automobile era.

(In an early Sunday morning report, four Swedes were severely injured when a Hungarian driving on the right side of the road hit their car head-on.)

Skold denied that hospitals have set up special departments to receive expected casualties. "We have a general catastrophe preparedness program," he said. "No other special measures are necessary."

Sweden has mobilized for the switch as if for war (which it has not experienced for a century and a half), for the size of the undertaking is truly staggering in human,

financial and mechanical terms. Nearly all of its 8,000,000 people are affected. Two million cars are registered here and there are at least twice as many drivers who must learn new habits. Children on bicycles and Laplanders with reindeer sleds must change. Even the pedestrian must shed past instincts of self-preservation about which way to look when stepping off a curb.

The cost of the changeover is officially estimated at \$120,000,000. Unofficial estimates go up to \$200,000,000. The cost will be met primarily by increased vehicle license fees for four years, from 1963, when the change-

Continued on Page 2



Same street few days before traffic switch

Heavy Turnout

Voters Defy Cong Terror

SAIGON (UPI) — South Vietnamese rose early and voted by the tens of thousands today for a wartime president and congress. Communist grenades, guns and artillery and kidnappings failed to prevent a heavy turnout in government-controlled areas.

Grenades in Saigon injured about 25 civilians, and nearly 300 citizens were kidnapped from two northern villages. Two other cities came under Communist mortar attack.

About 7,000,000 cast their ballots by noon — Vietnam time. The voters were turning out in massive numbers in government-controlled areas. Already about 45 per cent of the 5,800,000 registered voters had cast their ballots.

The Communist terrorism, in keeping with the Viet Cong threat to smear the ballots with blood, did not prevent the lines of voters at polling places located in schools, churches and pagodas.

ORNATE POLL
The popular voting place in Saigon was the ornate French-built city hall.

Lt. Gen. Nguyen Van Thieu, installed in office as chief of state by his fellow generals in a coup two years ago, was expected to win the presidency of over 10 civilian rivals. He is expected to carry air marshal and Premier Nguyen Cao Ky with him as vice president in the new elected regime.

Driving to the Saigon city hall in a limousine to cast his vote with his wife, Thieu predicted that he would receive "between 45 and 50 per cent of the vote." Thieu repeated his statement that he would favor a bombing pause after the election if North Vietnam would show some sign of "good will."

A few minutes before and only ten blocks away, a hand grenade was thrown into a polling place next to an American soldiers' billet.

At least 25 civilians were injured in the terror blast. Guerrillas stole into Phu Dinh

Continued on Page 2

Message to Hanoi

Leading Candidate Pledges Peace Bid

SAIGON (AP) — Chief of State Nguyen Van Thieu voted today in South Vietnam's elections and said later that if he is elected president he will send a message to Hanoi suggesting a peace meeting.

"If they reply with goodwill and ask another gesture of goodwill," Thieu told newsmen, "I will call for a one-week pause in the bombing of the North."

Thieu had made similar proposals during his campaign, but today's appeared to be the most far reaching. Asked if he would go personally to Hanoi, Thieu said "No." He said a meeting likely would have to be held in a neutral country. He stated again he would not negotiate with the Viet Cong.

Asked if he thought Hanoi would respond favorably, Thieu said: "I'm not sure." "Chances for peace depend on Hanoi," Thieu added, "that

I believe," he said, "that



Thieu

this election is part of our plan to win the war. I believe we have to be strong militarily and politically after the election."

Red Missiles Miss, Blast North Village

SAIGON (UPI) — Two communist surface-to-air missiles fired at attacking U.S. warplanes, missed their target, and fell with thunderous explosions on a North Vietnamese village, American officials said today.

Flames Explode Before Storm Winds

Northwest Fires Blaze On, Kill Two

VANCOUVER (CP)—Strong winds in the interior late Saturday caused forest fires to leap guards and roar out of control through woodlands.

A storm that brought rain and relief to firefighters in some areas brought only wind to the Shuswap Lake area where a huge fire burned across seven miles of timber. The blaze now covers 40,000 acres and is the biggest in the province.

Firefighters were forced to abandon camp as the flames exploded before the wind. Heavy equipment was driven into Shuswap Lake to keep it from the fire. Winds up to 80

miles an hour were reported in the area. Forestry officials said the fire was started two weeks ago by trail riders who set fires to attract attention after they became lost.

A 15,000-acre area was burning out of control today east of Vernon in the Okanagan Valley.

BONNERS FERRY, Ida. (UPI) — The U.S. Army entered the battle against the worst Pacific Northwest fires in modern history Saturday, and the first two deaths in the three-week siege of flame were reported. A task force from Fort

Lewis near Seattle was dispatched to northern Idaho to join the fight against a tremendous fire racing on a hot gale along a four-mile-wide front. The wild blaze on Sandance Mountain had charred a 60-mile streak through the timberlands.

Two men were reported burned to death on the lines in the fight to control another Idaho fire, the 22-day-old Trapper Peak blaze. Their bodies were found under a bulldozer

were they had apparently sought refuge from the flames. They were the first fatalities among the armies of firefighters at work in the forests of the western states and Canada. A number of firefighters have been injured. Other fires were out of con-

troled in British Columbia and Oregon, but officials reported progress against outbreaks in Washington and Montana.

Next Colonist Wednesday

The Daily Colonist staff will observe the Labor Day holiday and there will be no paper Tuesday morning. The next editions will appear Wednesday.

Thousands Homeless

MEXICO CITY (Reuters) — At least 15 persons were killed and some 10,000 made homeless Saturday as Hurricane Kathleen lashed the Pacific coast of northern Mexico in the wake of widespread flooding caused by heavy rains.

Don't Miss

Beatles 'Made' Brian Epstein Page 7

World of Sounds And Solitude Page 15

Bridge	26
Comics	25
Crossword	27
Financial News	10
Garden Notes	25
Names in the News	24
Outdoors	6
Social	18, 19, 20
Sport	11, 12, 13
Teen-Ager	21
Television	25
Theatre	7, 8, 9
Week on the Prairies	24



Park Patroller Out of Bounds

WHO SAYS SO: A man and his wife were walking their dog in Beacon Hill Park and had left their car on the gravelled area near the zoo.

A man in a para-military uniform confronted the woman with the dog while her husband was some distance off.

The uniformed man said to the woman, "You have no right to be parked there. If this continues I will have to start handing out tickets."

The woman called to her husband to come and talk the matter over, but the uniformed man shuffled off.

The man in uniform was a member of the 3 Cees, and the city police say they have absolutely no rights or jurisdiction in traffic matters.

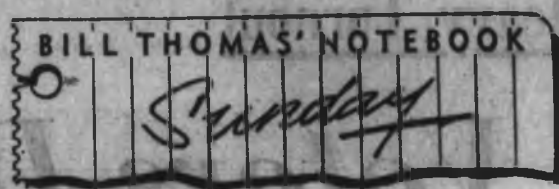
The city police have a tough job to do, and there are just not enough men to cover all the trouble spots, but it's getting so there are far too many men in uniforms of one kind or another pushing the public around.

City council should spell out in large block letters just what authority these Little Caesars have. If they don't, those who carry real authority with their uniforms may find their jobs tougher.

DOWNTOWN: Congratulations to the middle-aged lady in the white Renault who blocked downtown Fort Street at 2:35 p.m. Friday.

Your steadfastness was admirable, ma'am. In war it would have earned a medal.

Taking your time waiting for that parking spot to open up, you managed to ignore the tools of cars behind you. You remained sublimely unmoved.



When traffic became totally jammed at Fort and Government.

But then, it was a special case, wasn't it, lady? If you hadn't got that parking spot, you couldn't have walked directly across the street to perform your errand at the Bank of Commerce.

SIGN OFF: Here's another example of official bumble-dom. Peter Bunn, who chairs the school board, wanted to have a sign put up at Richmond and Lansdowne to tell the public that this is the location of the Institute of Adult Studies.

In view of the runaway success of the Institute, it seemed like a good idea to tell patrons that this was indeed the place.

The word is that the sign must not go up.

Samuel insists that signs in that area be no more than two feet square.

To get around the problem, it is now necessary for the school board to file a request with the Sancho Planning Board for an amendment to the by-laws.

It would be so much easier if there were some kind of permit system for public bodies.

BELIEVE IT OR NOT: Up in the land where the Polar bears live, the weather has

been unseasonal. While we sweated and ran around doing the rain dance, they have had a lousy summer up north.

It's so bad that ships plying to ports in the chilly seas supplying the Dew Line stations need the help of the department of transport's ice-breaker Camels.

There are three feet of ice covering Amundsen Gulf this summer. This is not the usual polar pack, but stuff that has formed far to the south.

Camels is crumpling a path through the ice to keep such exotic spots as Tuktoyaktuk supplied with groceries. The ship is expected home by Oct. 1.

STILL FLAPPING: Red Ensign buff George Burnham is still fighting a rear-guard action for the old flag.

His latest release says a petition of his is being "considered very carefully by the cabinet."

Mr. Burnham is now trying to get the Red Ensign designated as the Vimy Ridge Memorial Ensign. After the last battle, it's hard to believe the cabinet will consider anything to do with flags for quite some time.

For some reason best known to Our Flags of the Century Association members, there is no mention of just how many people signed the petition or who they are.

along without it. Transquillizers are useful, but like ANY medication they have to be employed with good judgment.

Note to Mothers: No, cancer of the pancreas cannot be transmitted through marital relations, or, in fact, transmitted at all.

Dear Dr. Molnar: Why does milk cause cramps and diarrhea? Would goat's milk act the same?—J.B.S. L.D.

Possibly you are allergic to milk. Some people are. The only way to know whether goat's milk would be better would be to try it.

Dear Dr. Molnar: Can transquillizers (meprobamate, etc.) become habit-forming or a "crutch," so to speak?—V.V.

Certainly. But that is true of any medicine. In fact, many people can get an "anxiety habit," and think they can't get

along without it. Transquillizers are useful, but like ANY medication they have to be employed with good judgment.

Note to Mothers: No, cancer of the pancreas cannot be transmitted through marital relations, or, in fact, transmitted at all.

Dear Dr. Molnar: Why does milk cause cramps and diarrhea? Would goat's milk act the same?—J.B.S. L.D.

Possibly you are allergic to milk. Some people are. The only way to know whether goat's milk would be better would be to try it.

Dear Dr. Molnar: Can transquillizers (meprobamate, etc.) become habit-forming or a "crutch," so to speak?—V.V.

Certainly. But that is true of any medicine. In fact, many people can get an "anxiety habit," and think they can't get

along without it. Transquillizers are useful, but like ANY medication they have to be employed with good judgment.

Note to Mothers: No, cancer of the pancreas cannot be transmitted through marital relations, or, in fact, transmitted at all.

Dear Dr. Molnar: Why does milk cause cramps and diarrhea? Would goat's milk act the same?—J.B.S. L.D.

Possibly you are allergic to milk. Some people are. The only way to know whether goat's milk would be better would be to try it.

Dear Dr. Molnar: Can transquillizers (meprobamate, etc.) become habit-forming or a "crutch," so to speak?—V.V.

Certainly. But that is true of any medicine. In fact, many people can get an "anxiety habit," and think they can't get

John D May Depend on Key Speech

his hot blue eyes blazing in question.

"I don't know."

"I'm surprised, I thought it should be clear."

The only real clue, if clue it was, that Dief dropped at his press conference, fell when he was asked for the fourth time whether he was running.

WELL CHOSEN

Quickly, straight off the top of his head, but probably long and well thought out, he said, carefully picking his words:

"I want to know what the policy of this party is. That's the first thing. Then the delegates will decide."

ROYAL SUITE

Dief goes to Toronto and the convention, not Tuesday as initially announced, but Wednesday, to occupy the royal suite at the Royal York.

The royal suite? Yes, say Diefbaker's aides, the royal suite, "They always give it to the chief." There, reigning in the royal suite, the chief will hold court all day Wednesday, receiving proposals. 50 of them, from all across the country.

BIG PITCH

Thursday morning he may reconnoitre Maple Leaf Gardens where that night he makes the big pitch.

From Page 1

His press conference was a pretty good preview, say those who have had a look at his notes for Thursday night.

He has a lot of points on which to touch but there are four main ones:

On national unity: "The choice is one nation or 10."

SIREN SONG

On special status for Quebec: "A siren song for vote wooing — diametrically opposed to national unity."

On the two nations question: "It would make no sense to have citizens of the nearly 7,000,000 Canadians who are neither French nor English."

On federal-provincial relations: "We dare not, we must not strengthen the provinces at the expense of the federal government for it would emasculate Parliament and Balkanize Canada."

NO MENTION

Then, and there was not mention of this at his press conference, he will recall, and the delegates, all professional politicians, will surely listen, that he has led the Conservatives in five national elections, in which the Liberals have yet to get a majority.

And this, he will cry in triumph, comes after nothing but smashing Liberal majorities through 22 unbroken years of Grit rule under Mackenzie King and Louis St. Laurent.

His speech will run a scripted 50 minutes, but being Dief, he may go on to bore the delegates with too-often-told tales of Sir John A. Macdonald.

But before he closes off, he will lay down guidelines for the kind of Conservative party he thinks it should be.

And can't you just see him, telling them that this is the only kind of a Conservative party that can rescue Canada from the fracturing that is torturing it now under the permissive soft rule of the Liberals?

STAND ASIDE

That said, he will stand aside and wait to see what happens — and if it has been well said, who can know what will happen.

It will be up to each individual delegate then to decide what to do about Dief and the future of the party.

involved was 14.6 in Sweden, 19.7 in the United States, and 37.9 in Britain in 1964 per thousand vehicles registered.

There are peculiarities to Swedish driving beyond keeping to the left, however. Almost all the cars have the steering wheel on the left, where it is for cars normally driven on the right.

Swedes try to rationalize this by saying they are much more interested in seeing the curb of narrow, mountainous roads than the centre lines. But they also must pull further out of a lane to see ahead before passing, an obvious contribution to accidents.

When the automobile age dawned, the Swedes bought only American and continental cars with steering wheels on the left. And when they began building their own three decades ago, the public refused to buy those made with the steering wheel on the right. So although Sweden today makes cars with the wheel on the right, they are only for export to Britain and other "leftist" countries.

Children were brought back to school from summer vacation a week early for intense instruction that includes a Donald Duck film on bike safety. Drivers, however, will not get new training until afterwards. A behavioral research study found that prior right hand instruction would just confuse them while they were still driving on the left.

When traffic resumes, speed limits will be reduced all over, eighty per cent of Sweden's 8,000-man police force will be on traffic patrol, plus several thousand military policemen and 150,000 volunteers warning from various organizations.

If it has taken Sweden three years to effect the changeover, it took almost 40 years of debate to decide to switch because so many were against it. As recently as 1955 a poll found 83 per cent opposed, but these dwindled to 50 per cent in 1964 and only 30 per cent last year. The hard core is primarily old people, women and drivers.

Improved safety is the reason for the changeover. Officials say that Swedes at home have a lower accident rate and fewer road fatalities than either the United States or Britain (which drives on the left). The accident rate in which personal injury was

was decided, through this year.

Some 43 per cent of the east has gone to converting more than 7,000 buses to right-hand traffic, usually by cutting another exit door on the right.

Some 10,000 side-load tag trucks must also be modified. About 38 per cent of the cost is for adapting roads and streets to new traffic patterns.

Traffic circles and the exits and entrances to expressways required the most changes.

A total of 360,000 road signs have had to be exchanged or altered. Almost all are in place now, covered with black cloth and waiting to be exposed today at H-hour (H for Høger, meaning right).

Some years have jumped the gun and torn off the covers at places, however, and the screech of brakes is a nervous driver enters a nightmare of conflicting signs.

The education campaign that has been under way for a year mounted toward a climax over the weekend. Twelve of the 24 hours before H-hour are being devoted to television reminders, instructions, hints and discussions of the switch. The rest of the time is being given over to very popular programs, to keep as many people as possible off the streets, according to Sweden's TV director.

Major opponents did not declare themselves anti-Maoists, even at closed meetings. They would protest charges raised against them, or "ferocious interpretations" of Mao's tenets, but never protest against Mao himself.

A myth about his name, personality and all but god-like properties and his identification with the fate and the future of China have rendered Mao invulnerable in the eyes of the public, and invulnerable in the eyes of his opponents.

This is the basis of my conviction that Mao cannot and must not lose a single battle. He must not suffer a single public defeat. Even his opponents realize this is an imperative condition at this historic moment. They must be reconciled to it.

Thus the question — who will win in the cultural revolution? — was answered the moment it was posed.

VOTERS! REGISTER NOW! With the exception of qualified "owner-electors" (real property owners), and with the exception of "resident-electors" and "tenant-electors" whose names appeared on last year's list and who have confirmed in writing to the City Clerk that they remain qualified. ALL PERSONS wishing to have their names placed on the Victoria Municipal Voters' List for the current year 1967-68 must file the necessary Declaration as a "Resident-elector" or "Tenant-elector" with the City Clerk, City Hall, by FIVE o'clock p.m. on SATURDAY, the 30TH day of SEPTEMBER, 1967.

All electors must be Canadian or other British Subjects of the full age of twenty-one years. In addition:

(a) A "Resident-elector" must be, and have been continuously for not less than six months immediately prior to the taking of the Declaration of qualification, a resident within the City; and

(b) A "Tenant-elector" whether a person or Corporation, must be, and have been continuously for not less than six months immediately prior to the taking of the Declaration of qualification, a tenant in occupation of real property within the City.

F. M. WALLER, CITY CLERK.

From Page 1

H-Weekend

over was decided, through this year.

Some 43 per cent of the east has gone to converting more than 7,000 buses to right-hand traffic, usually by cutting another exit door on the right.

Some 10,000 side-load tag trucks must also be modified. About 38 per cent of the cost is for adapting roads and streets to new traffic patterns.

Traffic circles and the exits and entrances to expressways required the most changes.

A total of 360,000 road signs have had to be exchanged or altered. Almost all are in place now, covered with black cloth and waiting to be exposed today at H-hour (H for Høger, meaning right).

Some years have jumped the gun and torn off the covers at places, however, and the screech of brakes is a nervous driver enters a nightmare of conflicting signs.

The education campaign that has been under way for a year mounted toward a climax over the weekend. Twelve of the 24 hours before H-hour are being devoted to television reminders, instructions, hints and discussions of the switch. The rest of the time is being given over to very popular programs, to keep as many people as possible off the streets, according to Sweden's TV director.

Major opponents did not declare themselves anti-Maoists, even at closed meetings. They would protest charges raised against them, or "ferocious interpretations" of Mao's tenets, but never protest against Mao himself.

A myth about his name, personality and all but god-like properties and his identification with the fate and the future of China have rendered Mao invulnerable in the eyes of the public, and invulnerable in the eyes of his opponents.

This is the basis of my conviction that Mao cannot and must not lose a single battle. He must not suffer a single public defeat. Even his opponents realize this is an imperative condition at this historic moment. They must be reconciled to it.

Thus the question — who will win in the cultural revolution? — was answered the moment it was posed.

VOTERS! REGISTER NOW! With the exception of qualified "owner-electors" (real property owners), and with the exception of "resident-electors" and "tenant-electors" whose names appeared on last year's list and who have confirmed in writing to the City Clerk that they remain qualified. ALL PERSONS wishing to have their names placed on the Victoria Municipal Voters' List for the current year 1967-68 must file the necessary Declaration as a "Resident-elector" or "Tenant-elector" with the City Clerk, City Hall, by FIVE o'clock p.m. on SATURDAY, the 30TH day of SEPTEMBER, 1967.

All electors must be Canadian or other British Subjects of the full age of twenty-one years. In addition:

(a) A "Resident-elector" must be, and have been continuously for not less than six months immediately prior to the taking of the Declaration of qualification, a resident within the City; and

(b) A "Tenant-elector" whether a person or Corporation, must be, and have been continuously for not less than six months immediately prior to the taking of the Declaration of qualification, a tenant in occupation of real property within the City.

F. M. WALLER, CITY CLERK.

From Page 1

H-Weekend

over was decided, through this year.

Some 43 per cent of the east has gone to converting more than 7,000 buses to right-hand traffic, usually by cutting another exit door on the right.

Some 10,000 side-load tag trucks must also be modified. About 38 per cent of the cost is for adapting roads and streets to new traffic patterns.

Traffic circles and the exits and entrances to expressways required the most changes.

A total of 360,000 road signs have had to be exchanged or altered. Almost all are in place now, covered with black cloth and waiting to be exposed today at H-hour (H for Høger, meaning right).

Some years have jumped the gun and torn off the covers at places, however, and the screech of brakes is a nervous driver enters a nightmare of conflicting signs.

The education campaign that has been under way for a year mounted toward a climax over the weekend. Twelve of the 24 hours before H-hour are being devoted to television reminders, instructions, hints and discussions of the switch. The rest of the time is being given over to very popular programs, to keep as many people as possible off the streets, according to Sweden's TV director.

Major opponents did not declare themselves anti-Maoists, even at closed meetings. They would protest charges raised against them, or "ferocious interpretations" of Mao's tenets, but never protest against Mao himself.

A myth about his name, personality and all but god-like properties and his identification with the fate and the future of China have rendered Mao invulnerable in the eyes of the public, and invulnerable in the eyes of his opponents.

This is the basis of my conviction that Mao cannot and must not lose a single battle. He must not suffer a single public defeat. Even his opponents realize this is an imperative condition at this historic moment. They must be reconciled to it.

Thus the question — who will win in the cultural revolution? — was answered the moment it was posed.

VOTERS! REGISTER NOW! With the exception of qualified "owner-electors" (real property owners), and with the exception of "resident-electors" and "tenant-electors" whose names appeared on last year's list and who have confirmed in writing to the City Clerk that they remain qualified. ALL PERSONS wishing to have their names placed on the Victoria Municipal Voters' List for the current year 1967-68 must file the necessary Declaration as a "Resident-elector" or "Tenant-elector" with the City Clerk, City Hall, by FIVE o'clock p.m. on SATURDAY, the 30TH day of SEPTEMBER, 1967.

All electors must be Canadian or other British Subjects of the full age of twenty-one years. In addition:

(a) A "Resident-elector" must be, and have been continuously for not less than six months immediately prior to the taking of the Declaration of qualification, a resident within the City; and

(b) A "Tenant-elector" whether a person or Corporation, must be, and have been continuously for not less than six months immediately prior to the taking of the Declaration of qualification, a tenant in occupation of real property within the City.

F. M. WALLER, CITY CLERK.

From Page 1

H-Weekend

over was decided, through this year.

Some 43 per cent of the east has gone to converting more than 7,000 buses to right-hand traffic, usually by cutting another exit door on the right.

Some 10,000 side-load tag trucks must also be modified. About 38 per cent of the cost is for adapting roads and streets to new traffic patterns.

Traffic circles and the exits and entrances to expressways required the most changes.

A total of 360,000 road signs have had to be exchanged or altered. Almost all are in place now, covered with black cloth and waiting to be exposed today at H-hour (H for Høger, meaning right).

Some years have jumped the gun and torn off the covers at places, however, and the screech of brakes is a nervous driver enters a nightmare of conflicting signs.

The education campaign that has been under way for a year mounted toward a climax over the weekend. Twelve of the 24 hours before H-hour are being devoted to television reminders, instructions, hints and discussions of the switch. The rest of the time is being given over to very popular programs, to keep as many people as possible off the streets, according to Sweden's TV director.

Major opponents did not declare themselves anti-Maoists, even at closed meetings. They would protest charges raised against them, or "ferocious interpretations" of Mao's tenets, but never protest against Mao himself.

A myth about his name, personality and all but god-like properties and his identification with the fate and the future of China have rendered Mao invulnerable in the eyes of the public, and invulnerable in the eyes of his opponents.

This is the basis of my conviction that Mao cannot and must not lose a single battle. He must not suffer a single public defeat. Even his opponents realize this is an imperative condition at this historic moment. They must be reconciled to it.

Thus the question — who will win in the cultural revolution? — was answered the moment it was posed.

VOTERS! REGISTER NOW! With the exception of qualified "owner-electors" (real property owners), and with the exception of "resident-electors" and "tenant-electors" whose names appeared on last year's list and who have confirmed in writing to the City Clerk that they remain qualified. ALL PERSONS wishing to have their names placed on the Victoria Municipal Voters' List for the current year 1967-68 must file the necessary Declaration as a "Resident-elector" or "Tenant-elector" with the City Clerk, City Hall, by FIVE o'clock p.m. on SATURDAY, the 30TH day of SEPTEMBER, 1967.

All electors must be Canadian or other British Subjects of the full age of twenty-one years. In addition:

(a) A "Resident-elector" must be, and have been continuously for not less than six months immediately prior to the taking of the Declaration of qualification, a resident within the City; and

(b) A "Tenant-elector" whether a person or Corporation, must be, and have been continuously for not less than six months immediately prior to the taking of the Declaration of qualification, a tenant in occupation of real property within the City.

F. M. WALLER, CITY CLERK.

From Page 1

H-Weekend

over was decided, through this year.

Some 43 per cent of the east has gone to converting more than 7,000 buses to right-hand traffic, usually by cutting another exit door on the right.

Some 10,000 side-load tag trucks must also be modified. About 38 per cent of the cost is for adapting roads and streets to new traffic patterns.

Traffic circles and the exits and entrances to expressways required the most changes.

A total of 360,000 road signs have had to be exchanged or altered. Almost all are in place now, covered with black cloth and waiting to be exposed today at H-hour (H for Høger, meaning right).

Some years have jumped the gun and torn off the covers at places, however, and the screech of brakes is a nervous driver enters a nightmare of conflicting signs.

The education campaign that has been under way for a year mounted toward a climax over the weekend. Twelve of the 24 hours before H-hour are being devoted to television reminders, instructions, hints and discussions of the switch. The rest of the time is being given over to very popular programs, to keep as many people as possible off the streets, according to Sweden's TV director.

Major opponents did not declare themselves anti-Maoists, even at closed meetings. They would protest charges raised against them, or "ferocious interpretations" of Mao's tenets, but never protest against Mao himself.

A myth about his name, personality and all but god-like properties and his identification with the fate and the future of China have rendered Mao invulnerable in the eyes of the public, and invulnerable in the eyes of his opponents.

This is the basis of my conviction that Mao cannot and must not lose a single battle. He must not suffer a single public defeat. Even his opponents realize this is an imperative condition at this historic moment. They must be reconciled to it.

Thus the question — who will win in the cultural revolution? — was answered the moment it was posed.

VOTERS! REGISTER NOW! With the exception of qualified "owner-electors" (real property owners), and with the exception of "resident-electors" and "tenant-electors" whose names appeared on last year's list and who have confirmed in writing to the City Clerk that they remain qualified. ALL PERSONS wishing to have their names placed on the Victoria Municipal Voters' List for the current year 1967-68 must file the necessary Declaration as a "Resident-elector" or "Tenant-elector" with the City Clerk, City Hall, by FIVE o'clock p.m. on SATURDAY, the 30TH day of

Against Britain

Macao Boom Red Revenge

MACAO (AP)—Communist Chinese are studying a plan to make this Portuguese colony the main gateway to the south coast of mainland China. This would strike a blow at British Hong Kong, 40 miles away.

Chinese engineers and technicians have been prowling Macao's waterfront. Portuguese officials won't talk about them, but sources with close China contacts say the Chinese have laid out plans for deep-water facilities to accept ocean-going ships at Macao and send them up the Pearl River to Canton, the metropolis of southern China. The Portuguese have dreamed of this since they colo-

nized Macao 400 years ago. They never had the means to do it.

The Chinese have the manpower and presumably the money—equivalent of many millions of dollars that would be needed for initial dredging and the big continuing job of maintaining deep passage in the Pearl River. It picks up silt over a vast area of China.

Dredging Needed

Western engineers suggest that de-silting basins inland, plus constant dredging of the main waterways, could keep the harbor and channel open. Dams and canals might divert enough water to keep the channel deep enough so that at least medium-sized freighters could reach Canton, 40 miles upriver.

Economically, the project might not seem rational, but there would be advantages if the initial development and maintenance costs are discounted. Canton, a city of 4,000,000 persons, is a major terminus for a transportation network extending to China's central and northern areas.

Only a small rail line links Canton and Hong Kong. It ends at the border, 21 miles north of Hong Kong harbor, so the route

is mostly for products to be used in Hong Kong. Shipments for the rest of the world go by small coastal freighters and rival junks, for transfer to ocean-going freighters in Hong Kong harbor. Or they go by rail and road to Shanghai or Tientsin, major Chinese seaports.

The Communists could exercise complete control over the Macao route. They have, in effect, controlled Macao since January, when the Portuguese government bowed to Chinese demands backed by riots. Macao's Communist dictate what Macao's government should do, how its businesses can operate, what its radio stations broadcast and what its newspapers print.



Holy Homecoming!

Three-block sojourn from his London, Ont., home in search of adventure proved undoing of pseudo Batman Patrick MacKenzie, 3. He got lost.

Policeman and fellow crime fighter returned caped crusader to home where he confined future activities to jumping off backyard fence.—(CP)

Barbed Wire Object: Halt Refugee Flood

HONG KONG (AP)—The British began rolling out a coiled barbed-wire fence along 10 miles of its border with Red China Saturday as a safeguard against the possibility of a flood of refugees from Red China's Kwangtung province where bloody fighting has been reported.

British colonial leaders expressed fear that a heavy influx of refugees, untrained and unskilled, could swamp Hong Kong's economy.

SHARP FIGHT

Various reports from inside Red China say a sharp struggle continues in Canton, about 60 miles northeast of Hong Kong's border, between supporters of Communist party Chairman Mao Tse-Tung and his opponents.

Rail traffic from Canton to the border halted Saturday. This, plus a Radio Moscow broadcast saying fighting continued, cast doubt on claims by Maoists that they had seized control of Canton. The Moscow broadcast quoted eyewitnesses in Kwangtung province.

There was no independent confirmation of the reports. The barbed-wire barricade actually is going up between a few hundred yards and a half mile behind the actual border fence itself. It is designed as a secondary line of defence.

The fence was being set up despite the fact that colonial officials said they had no confirmation of reports that 30,000 to 70,000 Chinese were poised in Kwangtung for flight to Hong Kong.

But the building of the fence itself shows that the government has not forgotten its refugee crisis of 1962, when 200,000 Chinese flooded into the colony.

In 1962, Communist Chinese officials made no attempt to stop the refugees.

This year, however, all signs along the tense border indicate that the Communists are—at least as of this moment—preventing refugee escape from China.

The Radio Moscow broadcast, monitored in Tokyo, said eye-

witnesses in Canton reported that a few Maoists managed to seize the Canton radio for a brief time Thursday and broadcast a claim they had seized the city.

Moscow said the reports it had received described the clashes around Canton as widespread and bloody. It said about 11,000 persons had been killed.

INVESTOR'S DREAM

NOW
WITHOUT
BECAUSE
PLUS

For the First Time in the History of the **Stock Market**!

Canadians and visitors to Canada can invest in North America's growing industries.

Phone Today — 388-5155

Risk of incurring financial loss through declining markets

Phone Today — 388-5155

New Year Invested Capital is Fully **GUARANTEED** Regardless of Market Fluctuations!

Phone Today — 388-5155

Free Life Insurance For Protection of Your Investment Target and Financial Security for Your Family in Case of Death!

Completely new, first offering in Canada!

A revolution in the investment field that makes all other funds obsolete!

Convert your own investments to a guaranteed account!

Put your cash to work. Protect your money from inflation!

Convert long-term mortgages and agreements for sale!

Open a monthly savings account!

Available to Canadians and Visitors to Canada

COMMONWEALTH SAVINGS PLAN LTD.

Operating Under the Investment Contracts Act of the Province of B.C.

COMMONWEALTH TRUST COMPANY, Financial Agent

Commonwealth Savings Plan Ltd.

603 Yates Street, Victoria, B.C.
Telephone 388-5155

DEAR SIR:

Yes, I am interested in your guaranteed investment plan. Please provide information without obligation to:

NAME _____

STREET _____

CITY _____

PHONE _____ P.O. BOX _____

MAIL COUPON TODAY

Bid for Sympathy from West

Arabian Oil Flows Again Soon

KHARTOUM, Sudan (AP)—An Arab summit meeting decision to resume oil shipments to the West was a bid to win Western sympathy and support for Arab efforts to erase Israel's gains in the Middle East war, delegates reported Saturday.

The conference ended Friday and the Kuwait delegation left for home Saturday predicting that oil will start flowing almost immediately from Kuwait, Saudi Arabia, Iraq and Libya to the United States, Britain and West Germany.

The Arabs have accused the three Western countries of siding with Israel during the June 5-10 war.

President Ismail El Azhari of Sudan said that Arab leaders would give orders to resume oil shipments as soon as they returned home.

SURPRISE MOVE
In surprisingly conciliatory decisions, the summit rejected proposals put to a meeting of Arab finance, economy and petroleum ministers in Baghdad last month for a complete halt to oil supplies to the West for three months followed by a permanent ban on supplies to the United States, Britain and West Germany.

"The summit conference realized that the flow of oil could be used as a positive weapon which could be directed toward the consolidation of the economies of the Arab nations that suffered directly from the Israeli aggression and help them in facing the pressures of battles," the resolution declared.

AID TO EGYPT
"The summit conference has therefore decided 'on the resumption of the flow of oil.' The decision also enabled the oil-rich states to contribute generously to a \$382,000,000 development fund from which Egypt will draw \$256,000,000 and Jordan \$122,000,000.

Moderation was the keynote of the summit resolutions, with military action to regain occupied Arab territories apparently having been abandoned.

Instead the Arab leaders agreed on 'joint political and

diplomatic action at the international level to eliminate the traces of aggression." Their political manoeuvres, however, will be governed by three principles — non-recognition of Israel, no conciliation and no negotiation.

The summit was a victory for the moderates among the Arab leaders and Egypt's President Gamal Abdel Nasser contributed much to their success.

There was no mention in the summit final communiqué of the Suez Canal and apparently the meeting accepted Egypt's

position that it should remain closed until Israeli troops withdraw from the eastern bank.

The \$256,000,000 Nasser is promised from the new development fund will go a long way toward offsetting loss of revenue from the waterway.

The conference resolved to take all steps to "consolidate military preparedness to face the consequences of the situation" but Nasser told the Arab leaders he was in no position to embark on a new military adventure to regain lost territory, delegates reported.

Nasser has agreed to free Saudi Arabian assets frozen in Egypt and King Faisal will denationalize Egyptian banks in his country.

Nasser also has accepted invitations to visit Saudi Arabia and Lebanon but no dates have been arranged.

DAMASCUS, Syria (AP)—The Syrian government newspaper Al Thawra Saturday denounced the Arab summit conference resolutions as tending to "consolidate rather than eliminate Israeli aggression." In the first Syrian reaction to the summit decisions, the paper said the Arab peoples were in need now of "eliminating the formula drawn up by the Arab kings and presidents for the elimination of Israeli aggression."

Syria was the only Arab country to boycott the Khartoum summit. But the Damascus regime had pledged to abide by any "positive" summit resolutions.

Greece Lifts Ban On Minor Meetings

ATHENS (AP)—Greece's military government Friday rescinded a ban it imposed after the April 21 coup on meetings of more than five persons. But the order said official permits would still be needed for large meetings such as lecture sessions.

U.K. Proposal

Spain Criticizes Gibraltar Poll

MADRID (AP)—Spanish newspapers Saturday assailed Britain's scheduled referendum on Gibraltar as "an offence against the civilized community of nations."

The special United Nations committee on colonialism turned down Friday a British appeal for delay, criticized the referendum plan and called for renewed negotiations between the two countries "with a view toward putting an end to the colonial situation in Gibraltar."

Britain is scheduled to find out by voting Sept. 10 what

WHEN YOU THINK
INSURANCE
THINK

CJVI

Dong Short

CUMBERBIRCH
Insurance Agency

937 YATES 388-4221

FASHIONS FAVORED FOR



They're here, at Mallek's... the new, smart designs that set the trend for the months to come. Coats, suits, dresses, they're presented in the new fabrics, the vibrant, glowing colors you've waited for.

Budget terms at no extra cost

Mallek's

1696 Douglas 382-8151

TYPEWRITERS

FOR BACK TO SCHOOL

Now in Stock — a Large Selection of Reconditioned, Modern Office-Style Standard Typewriters. Choose from Underwood — Remington and others.

Reconditioned
Typewriters

Priced to sell at a fraction of the new price.

SPECIAL ONLY **\$109⁰⁰**

"Shop Early for Best Selection"

TYPE-N-WRITE SHOP

SALES — REPAIRS — RIBBONS

706 Johnson St. 380-5113

\$9 to \$10
Per Month

With Approved Credit
WHY RENT—AT THIS
LOW PRICE?

To be of Service is a Solid Source of Contentment in This World

—Charles W. Eliot

When you have your prescription filled at a McGill & Orme dispensary, you may be sure of uncompromising standards, service, quality, and fair prices.

Holiday Hours

MAIN PHARMACY ONLY

Morning
10 a.m. to 1 p.m.

Evening
6 p.m. to 10 p.m.

McGill & Orme

PRESCRIPTION CHEMISTS

Main Pharmacy at Fort and Broad

5 Convenient Locations to Serve You



384-1195



384-1195

The Daily Colonist

"An Independent Newspaper
The Organ of No Clique or Party"

1858

1967

Published every morning except Monday by The
Colonist Publishing Limited, at 221 Douglas Street,
Victoria, B.C. Authorized as second class mail by
the Post Office Department, Ottawa, and for pay-
ment of postage in cash Member Audit Bureau of
Circulations.

RICHARD BOWER
Publisher and Editor-in-Chief

PAGE 4

SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 3, 1967

Retirement Study

WHEN THE CAPITAL Region Planning Board was formulating its master plan for the development of the region nine years ago, it assumed in its studies that the migration of retired persons to the Greater Victoria area would be continuous at about 500 new arrivals a year, with a maximum expectation of 750. It anticipated also that the proportion of persons of retirement age in the total population would decline slightly, from nearly a sixth to nearly a seventh by 1976 — still a remarkably large part of the whole.

But the economic and social effects of having what has been called a retirement "industry" in this favored corner of Canada were not further explored in drawing the plan, and this is certainly a "big gap" in the knowledge of the district, as the secretary of the board, Mr. A. H. Roberts, describes it. Hopefully it will now be filled by the study to be undertaken by the planners with the financial aid of the Central Mortgage and Housing Corporation, and the region will obtain much more definite information on the numbers of retired newcomers, the economic contribution of the retired to the community, their special needs.

Mr. Roberts observes that "We go after tourists to try to bring them here, but we have no positive knowledge of whether or not we should try to induce people to retire in this area." Gaining this knowledge is only one of the aims of the study, as he himself notes. But it is an important one in a region that must depend as little on manufacturing or extractive industry for its livelihood as the Victoria district.

And it seems doubtful that proponents of encouraging a greater flow of retired persons to Victoria will prove over-optimistic if they anticipate that the study will prove that the retired are indeed a valuable asset, economically as well as in the way they contribute to the capital's cultural and social life.

As a hint of what could logically be expected, it might be reckoned that 500 persons coming to spend even one full year in the Victoria area are probably the economic equivalent of 365 times that number of day-trip tourists in the same period.

No Harm Talking

SAANICH HAS EFFICIENT and well-equipped police and fire departments. The municipality has a garbage collection system that causes some dissatisfaction, and open-dump disposal — its own and Victoria's — just over its back fence. Reeve Hugh Curtis is urgently desirous of talking about a regional garbage system, but equally anxious to avoid any move toward regional protective services. This is the way it may look.

But to give the reeve his due, he has valid points in his favor on both subjects.

Sewage collection and disposal are becoming a regional function. So they should, because health knows no municipal boundaries. Pollution in one municipality or caused by one municipality is of equal concern to its neighbors. This holds true of garbage as of sewage.

And in regard to fire and police services, Reeve Curtis argues with some cogency that a united metropolitan force could not provide the same intimate knowledge of the municipality, nor the same person-to-person teamwork that now exists in Saanich and presumably each of the other districts. There is further the fear in some quarters, which the reeve did not express and which may or may not be realistic, that amalgamation might lead to concentration of men and equipment in inner areas and dilution of service elsewhere.

It is difficult to see, however, why Mr. Curtis should oppose the further discussion of this subject, which is the goal of the civic affairs group of the Victoria Chamber of Commerce. In such discussion and study the possible advantages in economy and efficiency could more positively be weighed against the disadvantages the reeve discerns, or others might be suggested. There is no harm in talking, and there could be benefit.

Costly Closure

EGYPT'S VINDICTIVE President Gamal Abdel Nasser proposes to maintain the closure of the Suez Canal against world shipping. Presumably this measure is Arab strategy to force the British and American governments to exert pressures upon Israel for withdrawal from their territories overrun during the brief June war.

Egypt is only enabled to play this costly game by reason of the financial support promised from its Arab allies.

The president announced his intention during the closing session of the Khartoum conference, saying, in effect, he would keep the canal closed as long as financial support continued. Kuwait, Libya and Saudi Arabia, rich in oil, are the main spring of this assistance, amounting to \$266,000,000 for Egyptians, as well as \$112,000,000 for Jordan, as compensation for their war losses.

Canal tolls, next to the cotton harvest, have been Egypt's chief source of income, variously estimated during the 1966 operating year between \$170,000,000 and \$200,000,000.

If this revenue was important to Egypt, it was equally desirable to world shipping that the waterway should remain functional. In 1966, a total of 242,000,000 tons of shipping used this short-cut between Europe and the Far East, compared to approximately 82,000,000 tons through the Panama.

A number of vessels of various flags are trapped in the Suez, meanwhile. Whether it is a fact that bombed hulls block the waterway or this is just a pretext only Egypt knows. But there may be a fine legal point as to whether Egypt is justified in detaining this shipping.

There is unanimity among the great trading powers in the desire to have the canal reopened as soon as possible. It would be worth an effort by the United Nations Security Council to intercede, for it is highly unlikely that any nation would paralyze that body by use of veto.



Christ Church Cathedral Grounds.

Autumn's in the Offing

—Photograph by Cecil Clark

Time Bomb in Peru

By GEORGE G. VINCENT (First of two parts)

THERE'S a time-bomb ticking in Peru. I heard it loud and clear recently when, escorted by Father Gubbels, an Oblate missionary from Victoria, I visited Lima's vast Pampa de Comas slum.

Here, not far behind the capital's new multi-million dollar airport building, constructed with the aid of Alliance for Progress funds, some 30,000 people live in utter squalor in straw-walled, roofless shacks, with no sewage system of any kind and perhaps one tap to several hundred families.

Their numbers increase by about a thousand a week, mainly Indians escaping from their near-life existence on the great estates of the Andean valleys, in the hope of bettering their lot. About a million of Lima's inhabitants call such slums as this their homes. Hungry, diseased, illiterate, most have no jobs and, after a while, no hope at all.

A few days later, high in the Andes, I watched a group of Inca Indian shepherds huddled around a transistor radio. Whole villages will almost starve themselves to buy one. They were listening to a broadcast from Lima in their own Quechua tongue, urging them to destroy the "plutocracy" and the American "imperialists."

One said to me, in broken Spanish: "This voice is teaching us to walk like men, instead of dogs!"

When I mentioned what I had seen to the great "patron" who virtually owned these men, he said: "Why worry about those animals? We have the guns!"

In these three incidents were

the main ingredients of the crisis that is shaping up in Peru — the appalling gap between the rich and the millions of desperately poor, the plight of the Indians, and the attitude of the nation's "haves" towards them.

Peru was founded on the debris of the great Inca civilization that was smashed by 300 Spanish bandits in armor. Today, the "white" minority who constitute barely 10 per cent of the population, plus these mestizos — mixed-bloods — who have money, still own and rule the land.

Around 5,000,000 Indians, isolated both mentally and physically amid the ranges of the Andes, live almost at subsistence level, outside the nation's money economy, their customs almost unchanged in four hundred years. Millions of them can speak no Spanish. They have no sense of nationality and, because they cannot pass a literacy test, no vote. Their chief emotions are fierce hate for the conquering race and today, an ever-increasing hunger for land of their own.

Against this demand, the oligarchy, the so-called "Forty Families" of this most feudal nation of the continent, still fight an unyielding battle to preserve their wealth and privileges intact. To them, the Indians are almost a sub-human race.

Peru is, in a tragic sense, two nations on a collision course. Whether a crash occurs rests to a frightening degree, upon one man.

Fernando Belaunde Terry has been president of Peru since

mid-1963, when the military crisis that is shaping up in Peru — the appalling gap between the rich and the millions of desperately poor, the plight of the Indians, and the attitude of the nation's "haves" towards them.

Some benefits from his rule are evident today, compared with the situation of four years ago. Industry and foreign investment have been encouraged. The U.S., after early hesitation because of Belaunde's leftist tendencies, has backed him with greatly-increased financial aid and Alliance for Progress equipment. In Lima, great new buildings and new industries are springing up, together with ambitious housing projects, financed by government funds, that at least scratch the problems of decent dwellings for the inhabitants of the "barrios" — the slums — and the rapidly-increasing and always struggling lower middle class.

Business streets are cheerful, with lots of shiny new cars, and "Yankees go home!" is not heard quite so often.

(To Be Continued)

THE looming shadow of a constitutional conflict such as has rocked the United States in times of crisis in the past can be seen on the distant horizon. For the moment, the encounter bears the name of H. Rap Brown, the SNCC firebrand charged with inciting to riot and arson and with violation of a federal gun law.

Before the conflict is resolved, however, it will take in much more than the fate of a single individual. The Supreme Court of the United States is likely to be once again the forum for a debate on the right of free speech versus the community's right to self-protection from destruction.

Brown and his predecessor in the Student Non-Violent Coordinating Committee, Stokely Carmichael, have inflamed opinion in this country. From the safety of Havana, where he was lionized by Fidel Castro, Carmichael called for a guerrilla war by the blacks against the whites. Even the smallest sampling of opinion, whether in

congressional mail or any street-corner conversation, shows that the boiling point has been reached.

The first test for Brown will come as Cambridge, Md., where he was indicted for inciting to riot, seeks to extradite him from Virginia, where he was arrested. His lawyer, William Kunstler, plans to go into federal court to challenge the constitutionality of the extradition. He has traced the extradition law back to the Fugitive Slave Act, claiming sections of that act were readopted after the abolition of slavery. This has a high emotional potential.

But this will test only a limited phase of the conflict. The real test will come over the right of free speech as against the advocacy of the overthrow of the government by force and violence. That was the issue the Supreme Court wrestled with in the Communist cases brought under the Smith Act.

Kunstler, a member of the national board of the American Civil Liberties Union, has been

active in many civil rights cases. Melvin Wulf, the legal director of ACLU, believes that the union should intervene in behalf of Brown.

Conceding that in the midst of his Cambridge speech Brown called for burning down the ancient Negro school, Wulf points out that it was two hours before the building was set afire. The doubt, which the courts will be asked to determine, is whether the speech was cause and the fire effect.

Whether the ACLU will step into the Brown case, with all its troubled implications in opinion and law, has not yet been determined. The unusual procedure is being followed of referring it to a vote of the national board. This is a recognition of how fierce the backlash can be.

As was shown in the Communist cases, a serious and uncertain ground lies between the guarantees of freedom contained in the Bill of Rights and the threat of revolution in a precarious world. In the first Smith Act case, brought before the Supreme Court when Earl Warren was chief justice, the court found a clear and present danger and upheld the conviction of Communist leaders.

Later, when the fears and suspicion of the McCarthyist cold war had abated, the court under Chief Justice Earl Warren reached a different conclusion. The opinion, written by Justice John M. Harlan, made a distinction between the abstract advocacy of overthrow of the government by force and violence and advocacy that leads to action. That opinion, with only former Justice Tom Clark dissenting, was regarded as emasculating the Smith Act.

The court can, of course, ignore the hot potato of the Brown case by refusing to take jurisdiction. But a number of other cases is bound to come up that can hardly be sidestepped. These involve the sedition statutes in effect Little Smith Acts in a number of states.

In Nashville, Tenn., George Washington Ware, one of Carmichael's Black Power lieutenants, is in jail on a sedition charge. In Kentucky, at least two or three sedition actions have been brought. Here the Civil Liberties Union intends to

intervene at once, convinced that all such statutes are unconstitutional.

If the violence subsidies and the wild threats, passions may cool. But with Brown haranguing crowds around the country, no one would be optimistic enough to make such a prediction.

After the First World War, as indeed after every great turmoil, the issue of free speech was threshed out. It was that great civil libertarian, Justice Oliver Wendell Holmes, who in Schenck vs. the United States wrote the words so often quoted:

"The most stringent protection of free speech would not protect a man in falsely shouting fire in a theatre and causing a panic." The state will argue that crying fire in a crowded ghetto comes under the same prohibition.

(Copyright, 1967, by United Feature Syndicate, Inc.)

Boiling Point on 'Free Speech'

By MARQUIS CHILDS

THE boiling point on a congressional mail or any street-corner conversation, shows that the boiling point has been reached.

The first test for Brown will come as Cambridge, Md., where he was indicted for inciting to riot, seeks to extradite him from Virginia, where he was arrested. His lawyer, William Kunstler, plans to go into federal court to challenge the constitutionality of the extradition. He has traced the extradition law back to the Fugitive Slave Act, claiming sections of that act were readopted after the abolition of slavery. This has a high emotional potential.

But this will test only a limited phase of the conflict. The real test will come over the right of free speech as against the advocacy of the overthrow of the government by force and violence. That was the issue the Supreme Court wrestled with in the Communist cases brought under the Smith Act.

Kunstler, a member of the national board of the American Civil Liberties Union, has been

active in many civil rights cases. Melvin Wulf, the legal director of ACLU, believes that the union should intervene in behalf of Brown.

Conceding that in the midst of his Cambridge speech Brown called for burning down the ancient Negro school, Wulf points out that it was two hours before the building was set afire. The doubt, which the courts will be asked to determine, is whether the speech was cause and the fire effect.

Whether the ACLU will step into the Brown case, with all its troubled implications in opinion and law, has not yet been determined. The unusual procedure is being followed of referring it to a vote of the national board. This is a recognition of how fierce the backlash can be.

As was shown in the Communist cases, a serious and uncertain ground lies between the guarantees of freedom contained in the Bill of Rights and the threat of revolution in a precarious world. In the first Smith Act case, brought before the Supreme Court when Earl Warren was chief justice, the court found a clear and present danger and upheld the conviction of Communist leaders.

Later, when the fears and suspicion of the McCarthyist cold war had abated, the court under Chief Justice Earl Warren reached a different conclusion. The opinion, written by Justice John M. Harlan, made a distinction between the abstract advocacy of overthrow of the government by force and violence and advocacy that leads to action. That opinion, with only former Justice Tom Clark dissenting, was regarded as emasculating the Smith Act.

The court can, of course, ignore the hot potato of the Brown case by refusing to take jurisdiction. But a number of other cases is bound to come up that can hardly be sidestepped. These involve the sedition statutes in effect Little Smith Acts in a number of states.

In Nashville, Tenn., George Washington Ware, one of Carmichael's Black Power lieutenants, is in jail on a sedition charge. In Kentucky, at least two or three sedition actions have been brought. Here the Civil Liberties Union intends to

intervene at once, convinced that all such statutes are unconstitutional.

If the violence subsidies and the wild threats, passions may cool. But with Brown haranguing crowds around the country, no one would be optimistic enough to make such a prediction.

After the First World War, as indeed after every great turmoil, the issue of free speech was threshed out. It was that great civil libertarian, Justice Oliver Wendell Holmes, who in Schenck vs. the United States wrote the words so often quoted:

"The most stringent protection of free speech would not protect a man in falsely shouting fire in a theatre and causing a panic." The state will argue that crying fire in a crowded ghetto comes under the same prohibition.

(Copyright, 1967, by United Feature Syndicate, Inc.)

There is no justice?

London Receiving

Bids on the Bridge

By THOMAS LAND from London

CANADIAN cities, a Texan multi-millionaire and an unidentified group of Australian interests are among the hundreds of potential buyers who may be competing to import London Bridge, the world famous landmark spanning the River Thames.

It is to be replaced by a modern structure. A spokesman for the City of London Corporation, which is to conduct the sale and supervise the dismantling operation, has told me that no official bidding is likely to start before the autumn. It is anticipated that the final sales figure will be over \$1,000,000, excluding the transportation and re-construction cost of the 65-foot wide, 130,000-ton bridge.

"The response to our offer has been tremendous," said the spokesman. "We are receiving inquiries and offers by cable and telephone, in letters and in person."

A brochure, containing technical and historical information on the bridge for the benefit of potential buyers, is under preparation. It is to be released in a few weeks' time. The initial print order is for 2,000 copies, but it already looks as though there will be need for more.

The buyer will be chosen with scrupulous care. London's city fathers would like to sell the bridge to another city, preferably in the Commonwealth and linked by tradition to this capital. The buyer will have to be prepared to produce a decent site for the bridge and to place it (if possible) over a river.

Also, the structure will have to be purchased as a whole.

As there are likely to be many candidates fulfilling these requirements and able to produce the money, the final decision may be made by a ballot. The city corporation is reluctant to sell the bridge to an unsuitable highest bidder — or even at a profit.

London Bridge was 136 years old on August 1. It was built of steel, timber and granite and has become one of the best known pieces of historic London. There has been a bridge linking the old city of London with Southwark across the Thames for centuries past. The earliest direct reference to a bridge there relates the drowning of a witch about 1000 years ago. Historians believe that even that bridge had been built on the site of previous ones.

Despite its historical and sentimental value, London Bridge must go, as did its predecessor, because it is no longer capable of fulfilling the demands of the times. The bridge has become a particularly bad spot on London's

The City of London Corporation declines to identify potential buyers who have shown interest in the bridge. It is understood, however, that they include Canadian cities of Victoria and Winnipeg as well as a Texan and some Australians.

Thus the city fathers' secrecy has encouraged the guessing game here on where in the world the bridge is likely to land up.

Says the London Guardian, for example: "One obvious name to head the list jumps out of the world gazetteer — London, Ontario. The city has a River Thames running through it, spanned by Westminster Bridge and Blackfriars Bridge," as in London, England.

"It streets have some familiar names, such as Oxford Street and Piccadilly," the newspaper goes on, "and the Canadian Londoners can shop at their own Covent Garden Market."

Modern methods of construction and transportation have made the demolition of architectural structures in Britain and Europe for re-erection in prosperous countries overseas a well preceded, if expensive procedure.

The piecemeal demolition of London Bridge is expected to cost the city corporation roughly \$300,000. That is the figure the city fathers originally put on the bridge's price tag.

A spokesman for the city's bridges committee said in a statement that the corporation is not interested in making a profit, and therefore intends to hold no public auction. Since the bridge must go, he added, it will either be sold intact to a suitable customer at the cost of dismantling, or be destroyed.

However, reports from other sources suggest that the city fathers may yet think again.

Without bothering to wait for the official brochure on the bridge, several potential buyers have already made their initial bids well above the dismantling cost. And the unidentified Texan millionaire has told the corporation that, whatever the highest bid, "I'll top it."

Footnote for amateur historians: The London Bridge which is still "falling down" in the nursery rhyme was a predecessor of the present structure, standing at the same site.

(Copyright Reserved)

Unfairness Of Twiggy

From The Globe and Mail

Because Canadians like to live well, they are haunted by weight problems. Many fight back bravely with special diets, visits to gymnasiums, steam baths, and starvation, only to have their defences breached by an innocent slice of cake. The tape measure and the bathroom scales tell their stories of noble triumph and guilty retreat.

On to this scene of unrelenting struggle and massive effort there strolled last week the featherweight leader of feminine fashion — Twiggy, a figure of such delicate frailty that she swims in a gentle breeze. She successfully has persuaded the women of the world that they ought to look like her, that Twiggy Enterprises last year grossed \$3,000,000.

Admiration is likely to be mixed with a certain measure of despair among women who, in the course of a long battle to get down to about 130 pounds, learn that Twiggy weighs in at 92 pounds. It probably did not help matters at all to learn that Twiggy's lunch in Toronto consisted of cheeseburgers, French fries, and waffles with syrup and cream.

Is there no justice?



John Young

Hippie Episode Was Fun, But— It's Now Time for Business

Well, it's been fun and a lot of laughs and a godsend to news media in the summer doldrums but perhaps it's time to forget the 'hip' and get on with the business of running the city.

The youngsters have taken up a lot of what our aldermen keep referring to as "our valuable time" and been accorded far more attention Hall.

The whole business couldn't than they deserve at—City have been handled more ineptly. The kids made an application for a love-in and instead of referring the bid to a committee like any other application it was dealt with from on high from the mayor's office and accompanied by a badly worded commentary.

And that was all that was needed. Any Victorian who

CITY HALL COMMENT

By A. H. MURPHY



reads or can hear knows the rest of the story.

Whether by design or accident the 'lups' came out all covered with flowers and the adults looking rather silly. City Hall is not used to dealing with intangibles— with removal and rejection rather than something positive.

And to call for a confrontation with the hippies was idiotic and right up their alley. City Hall couldn't help but come out on the losing end.

Future applications for love-ins or other sort of hippie activity should be handled as all other applications are

handled — by council committee or by council itself. In any event they should be dealt with by remote control. Let's not have any more confrontations.

I suppose the problem will resolve itself to some extent when school starts.

The eager-eyed teeny boppers of tender years who loiter around Centennial Square smoking cigarettes like mad while stealing covert glances at passers-by to see if they are being properly appreciated, will go back to their studies and there will remain only the dedicated hippies and they are not too many.

These are the people who say they want to "communicate" but who have plugged all channels to the rest of us; who talk endlessly of "love" but love only their own kind and the things they have created; who talk of "peace" and yet are rebels against authority of any kind.

Like most other adults I have no solutions to offer for their problems. I neither abhor them nor do I admire them. I feel neutral about them.

But one thing is certain and that is that they have the same rights as the rest of us so long as they respect the laws which we all have to obey, whether or not we like them. And the city must be the paramount champion of their rights.

Quotable Quotes

Money-makers don't deserve any credit. They're just born that way. —Harold Lafayette Hunt, Dallas oil millionaire.

usually ought to be naked. —Pierre Cardin, the Parisian couturier.

We no longer look upon the United States as the big brother to whom one comes running as soon as something goes wrong. —Kurt Georg Kiesinger, West German chancellor.

Secret of Campbell River Success Story

Quality Results Come From Quality Thinking

All Canada has heard about the progressive changes made in Campbell River schools in recent years. How does an ordinary sort of school district achieve this distinction?

John Young, principal of Campbell River Senior Secondary School, is generally credited as the architect of Campbell River's success story. His school, you'll recall, is the one where responsible students are free to attend classes or study where they please, along university lines.

Mr. Young deserves the accolade he is currently receiving. Yet he himself is quick to say that others are equally responsible. Many important things are being done in Campbell River's elementary schools too.

At an educational seminar in Victoria recently, Mr. Young said:

"The (Campbell River) school board is committed to quality education."

"They don't want the bare, minimum standards laid down by the provincial government. Not the department of education — the provincial government," he said with emphasis.

But the climate which produces a good school district doesn't happen just because one man is hired.



A LOOK AT LEARNING

By BILL STավDAL

Progressive educators must be hired by progressive trustees. And to elect progressive trustees you need enlightened voters who agree with what the trustees want to do.

Bruce Sanders, chairman of the Campbell River board, was present at the same seminar where Mr. Young spoke. I asked him how Campbell River's present situation came about.

In short, he doesn't really know. But he provided some clues.

"A majority of people must be satisfied that a minimum standard of education is not satisfactory," he said. Mr. Sanders added that there must be a consensus among the trustees that their job is to improve education, not merely to hold down the mill

rate though it's part of their job.

"The trustees must have the wit to elect a good chairman," he added.

"You must have a first-class secretary-treasurer, a business officer who takes care of the money affairs and lets trustees concentrate on education."

Mr. Saunders paused to say that Campbell River's secretary-treasurer, Phil Sampson, fills the requirements.

And the board also must have a superior district superintendent, said the chairman. "School boards, by and large, are in fear and trepidation of the superintendent," he commented in passing.

"If the superintendent gets in the way, put him in an office and forget him. Hire a

director to do the job," said Mr. Saunders. He paused again to praise Campbell River's superintendent, James Logie.

Mr. Saunders endorses the "managerial concept" of education, which means that "the principal is god in his school..."

Hire good men and let them do their job unhindered, said the chairman.

Earlier that day, John Young had declared:

"One of the strengths of the district is that principals are free of fear of the authorities."

Mr. Saunders went on to say that the Campbell River board knows what it wants to do, and doesn't let itself be diverted by passing outcries.

Classes in primary school are a maximum of 25. They have libraries in the elementary schools. Size of schools is a maximum of 14 rooms or about 300 pupils — good learning atmosphere is related to small school size, the board believes.

The board spends more per pupil than the average B.C. school district, and the ratepayers seem willing to pay the bill.

Maybe that's the simple secret of Campbell River.

UBC's Weatherman President Peers Ahead

Forecast: Cloudy, Unsettled

What is there about meteorologists that sets them apart from the rest of the profession? Is it the taxidermy job of president in one or other B.C.'s public universities?

Dr. Patrick McTaggart Cowan was Canada's top weatherman until he was appointed president of Simon Fraser University. Now UBC is to get another of this presidential breed in Dr. Frederick Kenneth Hare, described as a meteorologist and geographer of international renown.

Perhaps, as one was suggested, their training provides a valuable ability to read the winds of political change. The cynics go further, claiming they can detect storm warnings in time to change course before the wrath of government is brought down on their heads.

In any event a weatherman, by the very nature of his job, must often adopt a philosophic attitude towards forces beyond his control and, no doubt, has learned a sense of humor.

Both of these qualities, equally useful in meeting the vicissitudes in the daily life of a university president, were displayed by Dr. Hare when he dropped into the press gallery for a get-acquainted chat with reporters last week.

Dr. Hare has a soft mid-Atlantic accent, stands a little better than medium height, and wears his graying hair cut short almost to crew-cut length.

He neither looks nor sounds like the Master of Birkbeck College, University of London, (which he is) and it's no surprise to learn he spent nearly 20 postwar years on the faculty of McGill University.

It's apparent, too, he found the atmosphere in British universities rather hidebound compared with those he had grown used to in North America.

"The myth of Oxford and Cambridge must be exploded," said Dr. Hare. "The most exciting universities in the world today are in North America. The most exciting of



Dr. Hare



these, I think, is Michigan State University, which in the space of 20 years had changed from a cow college to a major educational institution."

The key to excellence in today's institutions of higher learning, according to Dr. Hare, is bigness though he is aware that it also brings problems.

In the case of Oxford and Cambridge, he argues, the individual colleges matter but the universities don't. Even with bigger colleges in the 32,000-student University of London there is "too much duplication. He adds: "Somewhere in between there is a good college but I don't know what it is..."

At UBC, where he takes over the presidency in January after completing his present British assignment, Dr. Hare will be responsible

for 17,500 students and the numbers are growing each year. He is concerned but not dismayed.

The advantages of bigness are so great, Dr. Hare says, that this trend is a welcome one. How else can any university marshal the huge resources of knowledge, teaching skills and equipment required to keep up with education needs in the space age?

But this same bigness leads to problems of alienation among students, Dr. Hare admits.

In Britain, where students identify strongly with their department there is a tendency towards narrow specialization. On the other hand, "by shopping around for professors" as North Ameri-

can students do there is a predominant feeling that neither faculty nor students know one another.

Dr. Hare says he would like to find a "Canadian solution" to this problem but at the moment has no particular plan.

In Britain perhaps a solution would be easier to find. "In any good, well-run British university department," says Dr. Hare, "at 4 p.m. somebody puts on the kettle."

The only British institution where the time-honored custom, with students and faculty enjoying a friendly cup of tea, has been ignored is the London School of Economics. Dr. Hare adds: "It's significant that this is the one place they've had trouble in the U.K."

Dr. Hare brings to the \$23,500-a-year job of UBC

president a wealth of experience. Also he is a Canadian citizen and a fully bilingual one at that, having completed his PhD in geography at the French language University of Montreal in 1950.

It would be too easy to condemn him for falling under the influence of Premier Bennett after only one brief meeting last week. (Afterwards, Dr. Hare told reporters, he had nothing to say about alleged shortcomings in provincial financing of universities, but criticized Ottawa for failing to support research.)

It's worth noting that Dr. Hare was selected not by the government but by a special committee of the UBC board of governors. His reception here, however, was warm and Education Minister Peterson said the new president will fit in well.

As far as the politicians are concerned, no doubt, there will be little argument if he does find time to continue his research into the upper atmosphere. But to come down to earth, as every good university president must, and demand the needed funds from both senior governments means storms could lie ahead, he knows what he's talking about in the research field, but it's waiting to familiarize himself with the B.C. situation.

Dr. Hare, who has written a widely used textbook on climatology, The Restless Atmosphere, says he hopes to pursue his own research on the upper atmosphere during his tenure at UBC.

There was a suggestion of forbidding in the remarks of Dr. John B. Macdonald, who retired after five tough presidential years highlighted by several disagreements with the government, as he wished his successor luck in "the onerous job."

One observer, after talking with Dr. Hare last week, said of the new president: "He won't last... he just doesn't seem hard enough." But appearances can be deceptive and often are.

Dr. Hare brings to the \$23,500-a-year job of UBC

president a wealth of experience. Also he is a Canadian citizen and a fully bilingual one at that, having completed his PhD in geography at the French language University of Montreal in 1950.

It would be too easy to condemn him for falling under the influence of Premier Bennett after only one brief meeting last week. (Afterwards, Dr. Hare told reporters, he had nothing to say about alleged shortcomings in provincial financing of universities, but criticized Ottawa for failing to support research.)

It's worth noting that Dr. Hare was selected not by the government but by a special committee of the UBC board of governors. His reception here, however, was warm and Education Minister Peterson said the new president will fit in well.

As far as the politicians are concerned, no doubt, there will be little argument if he does find time to continue his research into the upper atmosphere. But to come down to earth, as every good university president must, and demand the needed funds from both senior governments means storms could lie ahead, he knows what he's talking about in the research field, but it's waiting to familiarize himself with the B.C. situation.

Dr. Hare, who has written a widely used textbook on climatology, The Restless Atmosphere, says he hopes to pursue his own research on the upper atmosphere during his tenure at UBC.

There was a suggestion of forbidding in the remarks of Dr. John B. Macdonald, who retired after five tough presidential years highlighted by several disagreements with the government, as he wished his successor luck in "the onerous job."

One observer, after talking with Dr. Hare last week, said of the new president: "He won't last... he just doesn't seem hard enough." But appearances can be deceptive and often are.

Dr. Hare brings to the \$23,500-a-year job of UBC

president a wealth of experience. Also he is a Canadian citizen and a fully bilingual one at that, having completed his PhD in geography at the French language University of Montreal in 1950.

It would be too easy to condemn him for falling under the influence of Premier Bennett after only one brief meeting last week. (Afterwards, Dr. Hare told reporters, he had nothing to say about alleged shortcomings in provincial financing of universities, but criticized Ottawa for failing to support research.)

It's worth noting that Dr. Hare was selected not by the government but by a special committee of the UBC board of governors. His reception here, however, was warm and Education Minister Peterson said the new president will fit in well.

As far as the politicians are concerned, no doubt, there will be little argument if he does find time to continue his research into the upper atmosphere. But to come down to earth, as every good university president must, and demand the needed funds from both senior governments means storms could lie ahead, he knows what he's talking about in the research field, but it's waiting to familiarize himself with the B.C. situation.

Dr. Hare, who has written a widely used textbook on climatology, The Restless Atmosphere, says he hopes to pursue his own research on the upper atmosphere during his tenure at UBC.

There was a suggestion of forbidding in the remarks of Dr. John B. Macdonald, who retired after five tough presidential years highlighted by several disagreements with the government, as he wished his successor luck in "the onerous job."

One observer, after talking with Dr. Hare last week, said of the new president: "He won't last... he just doesn't seem hard enough." But appearances can be deceptive and often are.

Dr. Hare brings to the \$23,500-a-year job of UBC

president a wealth of experience. Also he is a Canadian citizen and a fully bilingual one at that, having completed his PhD in geography at the French language University of Montreal in 1950.

It would be too easy to condemn him for falling under the influence of Premier Bennett after only one brief meeting last week. (Afterwards, Dr. Hare told reporters, he had nothing to say about alleged shortcomings in provincial financing of universities, but criticized Ottawa for failing to support research.)

It's worth noting that Dr. Hare was selected not by the government but by a special committee of the UBC board of governors. His reception here, however, was warm and Education Minister Peterson said the new president will fit in well.

As far as the politicians are concerned, no doubt, there will be little argument if he does find time to continue his research into the upper atmosphere. But to come down to earth, as every good university president must, and demand the needed funds from both senior governments means storms could lie ahead, he knows what he's talking about in the research field, but it's waiting to familiarize himself with the B.C. situation.

Dr. Hare, who has written a widely used textbook on climatology, The Restless Atmosphere, says he hopes to pursue his own research on the upper atmosphere during his tenure at UBC.

There was a suggestion of forbidding in the remarks of Dr. John B. Macdonald, who retired after five tough presidential years highlighted by several disagreements with the government, as he wished his successor luck in "the onerous job."

One observer, after talking with Dr. Hare last week, said of the new president: "He won't last... he just doesn't seem hard enough." But appearances can be deceptive and often are.

Dr. Hare brings to the \$23,500-a-year job of UBC

president a wealth of experience. Also he is a Canadian citizen and a fully bilingual one at that, having completed his PhD in geography at the French language University of Montreal in 1950.

It would be too easy to condemn him for falling under the influence of Premier Bennett after only one brief meeting last week. (Afterwards, Dr. Hare told reporters, he had nothing to say about alleged shortcomings in provincial financing of universities, but criticized Ottawa for failing to support research.)

It's worth noting that Dr. Hare was selected not by the government but by a special committee of the UBC board of governors. His reception here, however, was warm and Education Minister Peterson said the new president will fit in well.

As far as the politicians are concerned, no doubt, there will be little argument if he does find time to continue his research into the upper atmosphere. But to come down to earth, as every good university president must, and demand the needed funds from both senior governments means storms could lie ahead, he knows what he's talking about in the research field, but it's waiting to familiarize himself with the B.C. situation.

Dr. Hare, who has written a widely used textbook on climatology, The Restless Atmosphere, says he hopes to pursue his own research on the upper atmosphere during his tenure at UBC.

There was a suggestion of forbidding in the remarks of Dr. John B. Macdonald, who retired after five tough presidential years highlighted by several disagreements with the government, as he wished his successor luck in "the onerous job."

One observer, after talking with Dr. Hare last week, said of the new president: "He won't last... he just doesn't seem hard enough." But appearances can be deceptive and often are.

Dr. Hare brings to the \$23,500-a-year job of UBC

president a wealth of experience. Also he is a Canadian citizen and a fully bilingual one at that, having completed his PhD in geography at the French language University of Montreal in 1950.

It would be too easy to condemn him for falling under the influence of Premier Bennett after only one brief meeting last week. (Afterwards, Dr. Hare told reporters, he had nothing to say about alleged shortcomings in provincial financing of universities, but criticized Ottawa for failing to support research.)

It's worth noting that Dr. Hare was selected not by the government but by a special committee of the UBC board of governors. His reception here, however, was warm and Education Minister Peterson said the new president will fit in well.

As far as the politicians are concerned, no doubt, there will be little argument if he does find time to continue his research into the upper atmosphere. But to come down to earth, as every good university president must, and demand the needed funds from both senior governments means storms could lie ahead, he knows what he's talking about in the research field, but it's waiting to familiarize himself with the B.C. situation.

Dr. Hare, who has written a widely used textbook on climatology, The Restless Atmosphere, says he hopes to pursue his own research on the upper atmosphere during his tenure at UBC.

There was a suggestion of forbidding in the remarks of Dr. John B. Macdonald, who retired after five tough presidential years highlighted by several disagreements with the government, as he wished his successor luck in "the onerous job."

One observer, after talking with Dr. Hare last week, said of the new president: "He won't last... he just doesn't seem hard enough." But appearances can be deceptive and often are.

Dr. Hare brings to the \$23,500-a-year job of UBC

president a wealth of experience. Also he is a Canadian citizen and a fully bilingual one at that, having completed his PhD in geography at the French language University of Montreal in 1950.

It would be too easy to condemn him for falling under the influence of Premier Bennett after only one brief meeting last week. (Afterwards, Dr. Hare told reporters, he had nothing to say about alleged shortcomings in provincial financing of universities, but criticized Ottawa for failing to support research.)

It's worth noting that Dr. Hare was selected not by the government but by a special committee of the UBC board of governors. His reception here, however, was warm and Education Minister Peterson said the new president will fit in well.

As far as the politicians are concerned, no doubt, there will be little argument if he does find time to continue his research into the upper atmosphere. But to come down to earth, as every good university president must, and demand the needed funds from both senior governments means storms could lie ahead, he knows what he's talking about in the research field, but it's waiting to familiarize himself with the B.C. situation.

Dr. Hare, who has written a widely used textbook on climatology, The Restless Atmosphere, says he hopes to pursue his own research on the upper atmosphere during his tenure at UBC.

There was a suggestion of forbidding in the remarks of Dr. John B. Macdonald, who retired after five tough presidential years highlighted by several disagreements with the government, as he wished his successor luck in "the onerous job."

One observer, after talking with Dr. Hare last week, said of the new president: "He won't last... he just doesn't seem hard enough." But appearances can be deceptive and often are.

Dr. Hare brings to the \$23,500-a-year job of UBC

president a wealth of experience. Also he is a Canadian citizen and a fully bilingual one at that, having completed his PhD in geography at the French language University of Montreal in 1950.

It would be too easy to condemn him for falling under the influence of Premier Bennett after only one brief meeting last week. (Afterwards, Dr. Hare told reporters, he had nothing to say about alleged shortcomings in provincial financing of universities, but criticized Ottawa for failing to support research.)

It's worth noting that Dr. Hare was selected not by the government but by a special committee of the UBC board of governors. His reception here, however, was warm and Education Minister Peterson said the new president will fit in well.

As far as the politicians are concerned, no doubt, there will be little argument if he does find time to continue his research into the upper atmosphere. But to come down to earth, as every good university president must, and demand the needed funds from both senior governments means storms could lie ahead, he knows what he's talking about in the research field, but it's waiting to familiarize himself with the B.C. situation.

Dr. Hare, who has written a widely used textbook on climatology, The Restless Atmosphere, says he hopes to pursue his own research on the upper atmosphere during his tenure at UBC.

There was a suggestion of forbidding in the remarks of Dr. John B. Macdonald, who retired after five tough presidential years highlighted by several disagreements with the government, as he wished his successor luck in "the onerous job."

One observer, after talking with Dr. Hare last week, said of the new president: "He won't last... he just doesn't seem hard enough." But appearances can be deceptive and often are.

Dr. Hare brings to the \$23,500-a-year job of UBC

president a wealth of experience. Also he is a Canadian citizen and a fully bilingual one at that, having completed his PhD in geography at the French language University of Montreal in 1950.

It would be too easy to condemn him for falling under the influence of Premier Bennett after only one brief meeting last week. (Afterwards, Dr. Hare told reporters, he had nothing to say about alleged shortcomings in provincial financing of universities, but criticized Ottawa for failing to support research.)

It's worth noting that Dr. Hare was selected not by the government but by a special committee of the UBC board of governors. His reception here, however, was warm and Education Minister Peterson said the new president will fit in well.

As far as the politicians are concerned, no doubt, there will be little argument if he does find time to continue his research into the upper atmosphere. But to come down to earth, as every good university president must, and demand the needed funds from both senior governments means storms could lie ahead, he knows what he's talking about in the research field, but it's waiting to familiarize himself with the B.C. situation.

Dr. Hare, who has written a widely used textbook on climatology, The Restless Atmosphere, says he hopes to pursue his own research on the upper atmosphere during his tenure at UBC.

There was a suggestion of forbidding in the remarks of Dr. John B. Macdonald, who retired after five tough presidential years highlighted by several disagreements with the government, as he wished his successor luck in "the onerous job."

One observer, after talking with Dr. Hare last week, said of the new president: "He won't last... he just doesn't seem hard enough." But appearances can be deceptive and often are.

Dr. Hare brings to the \$23,500-a-year job of UBC

president a wealth of experience. Also he is a Canadian citizen and a fully bilingual one at that, having completed his PhD in geography at the French language University of Montreal in 1950.

It would be too easy to condemn him for falling under the influence of Premier Bennett after only one brief meeting last week. (Afterwards, Dr. Hare told reporters, he had nothing to say about alleged shortcomings in provincial financing of universities, but criticized Ottawa for failing to support research.)

It's worth noting that Dr. Hare was selected not by the government but by a special committee of the UBC board of governors. His reception here, however, was warm and Education Minister Peterson said the new president will fit in well.

As far as the politicians are concerned, no doubt, there will be little argument if he does find time to continue his research into the upper atmosphere. But to come down to earth, as every good university president must, and demand the needed funds from both senior governments means storms could lie ahead, he knows what he's talking about in the research field, but it's waiting to familiarize himself with the B.C. situation.

Dr. Hare, who has written a widely used textbook on climatology, The Restless Atmosphere, says he hopes to pursue his own research on the upper atmosphere during his tenure at UBC.

There was a suggestion of forbidding in the remarks of Dr. John B. Macdonald, who retired after five tough presidential years highlighted by several disagreements with the government, as he wished his successor luck in "the onerous job."

One observer, after talking with Dr. Hare last week, said of the new president: "He won't last... he just doesn't seem hard enough." But appearances can be deceptive and often are.

Dr. Hare brings to the \$23,500-a-year job of UBC

president a wealth of experience. Also he is a Canadian citizen and a fully bilingual one at that, having completed his PhD in geography at the French language University of Montreal in 1950.

It would be too easy to condemn him for falling under the influence of Premier Bennett after only one brief meeting last week. (Afterwards, Dr. Hare told reporters, he had nothing to say about alleged shortcomings in provincial financing of universities, but criticized Ottawa for failing to support research.)

It's worth noting that Dr. Hare was selected not by the government but by a special committee of the UBC board of governors. His reception here, however, was warm and Education Minister Peterson said the new president will fit in well.

As far as the politicians are concerned, no doubt, there will be little argument if he does find time to continue his research into the upper atmosphere. But to come down to earth, as every good university president must, and demand the needed funds from both senior governments means storms could lie ahead, he knows what he's talking about in the research field, but it's waiting to familiarize himself with the B.C. situation.

Dr. Hare, who has written a widely used textbook on climatology, The Restless Atmosphere, says he hopes to pursue his own research on the upper atmosphere during his tenure at UBC.

There was a suggestion of forbidding in the remarks of Dr. John B. Macdonald, who retired after five tough presidential years highlighted by several disagreements with the government, as he wished his successor luck in "the onerous job."

One observer, after talking with Dr. Hare last week, said of the new president: "He won't last... he just doesn't seem hard enough." But appearances can be deceptive and often are.

Dr. Hare brings to the \$23,500-a-year job of UBC

president a wealth of experience. Also he is a Canadian citizen and a fully bilingual one at that, having completed his PhD in geography at the French language University of Montreal in 1950.

It would be too easy to condemn him for falling under the influence of Premier Bennett after only one brief meeting last week. (Afterwards, Dr. Hare told reporters, he had nothing to say about alleged shortcomings in provincial financing of universities, but criticized Ottawa for failing to support research.)

It's worth noting that Dr. Hare was selected not by the government but by a special committee of the UBC board of governors. His reception here, however, was warm and Education Minister Peterson said the new president will fit in well.

As far as the politicians are concerned, no doubt, there will be little

Clams Lie Undug At Piper's

Outdoors with Alec Merriman

In Nanaimo there is a fine boat launching ramp along the waterfront toward the government ferry wharf and boat rentals and wharfe for small boats available at Richardson's and Anchorage marinas.

Departure Bay is the favorite and best known swimming beach and water skiing area in the Nanaimo district.

But those in the know, mostly Nanaimoites frequent a fishing and beach sun paradise at Piper's Lagoon, four or five miles northeast of Nanaimo.

There are no resorts there. New subdivisions are springing up with fine waterfront and seawall lots on which expensive homes are standing to rise.

There is also a shack community on an island that

joins the mainland of Vancouver Island at low tide. Summer cabins on leased land, much the same as the Gordon Beach Estates set up at Sooke's Outer Point, ring four bays at the northern end of the beach paradise.

New subdivisions have just come on the market along pretty well all the waterfront stretching from Piper's Lagoon, around north and west to Lantzville.

And this whole area is in the heart of some of the finest blueback waters on Vancouver Island and a developing spring (shinok) fishery.

Limits at Weekend

This holiday paradise is really something to see, and we saw it for the first time this summer when brother Fred secured the use of one of the beach cabins for the summer.

In spite of poor fishing reports from the Nanaimo area most of this summer brother Fred managed to pick up near limits of coho every weekend and he introduced Freshwater fishing to the eight-cabin Sunset (Last) Bay where he stayed. He also introduced some of the residents to clam digging. Believe it or not, but at least one family that has been there five summers has never dug clams, which are plentiful within 150 feet of their cabin

door. The beach abounds in oysters.

To reach this Piper's Lagoon area, most of which is owned by a syndicate headed by former provincial Conservative leader Deane Finlayson, take the Hammond Bay Road near the biological station at Departure Bay.

Two or three miles along you enter the area of Piper's Lagoon, which has a lovely spit with beaches inside and outside the spit. Piper's Lagoon inside and Hammond Bay and Horseshell Channel on the outside.

At Hammond Bay, just outside Piper's Lagoon, is a single car public boat launching ramp.

Painters Go There

This is close to the islet known as Shack Island because of the beach cabins which have been built by fishermen. It is a picturesque spot which attracts painters from far and wide.

Piper's Lagoon is a beautiful scene. Its map name is Page Lagoon.

It is at Hammond Bay where the expensive looking subdivisions are going in and from our observations we choose property on Vancouver Island.

After Hammond Bay comes Neck Point with its scores of little summer cabins in four different bays. Fin, Indian, Hollywood and Sunset Bays. The whole area is called Morningtide and to reach it

you go through a gate marked "private."

Future plans call for this whole cabin area to be subdivided, with cabins less than getting first chance to buy. Only the first buy has the right and water, but all have oystering rights.

Fishing starts within 100 yards of the cabins for springs, coho, cod and flounders.

The swimming is some of the warmest on Vancouver Island.

From Piper's Lagoon and Hammond Bay launching ramp go straight out about a quarter mile to fish Lagoon Head and to the right to fish Horseshell Channel.

Blueback Country

About a mile out are the Hudson Rocks and less than half a mile farther out are the Five Fingers, known for blueback and coho. Fish both sides and in between the Five Fingers. Brother Fred found best combinations were green Krippled Octopus or Flash-tails, four to 12 ounces and 60 to 80 pulls out.

Keeping left from Hammond Bay you can fish Neck Point area opposite the cabins, and it can be fished the same as the Five Fingers area, or with herring strip.

At Sunset Bay where Fred stayed there is a rock wall on the left and he caught salmon 100 yards from his cabin and 10 feet from the wall. There is a steep dropoff from the wall. About four feet out from the strip of kelp it drops straight

down and this is a favorite spot for heavyweight springs.

Cabin owner Tommy Stubbs has taken them 20 pounds and better along this wall on slowly trolled Strip-Tearer.

Fish along the wall and then turn left and keep out a quarter mile and fish towards Lantzville to what is known as the Brickyard. Just before you reach the Brickyard there is a spurway, around which is good spring fishing water.



Your Community
Funeral Chapels

Sensible Prices

Victoria

383-7511

Sidney

654-2953

Colwood

478-3321



1314 505

STARTING THIS MONTH

COLLEGE OF LANGUAGES

DIRECTION: EGON KELCE EST. 1943

1. NEW FOR VICTORIA:

Daily Classes—A concentrated 1-year course in FRENCH and GERMAN, ending with a final examination and a DIPLOMA. For French an entrance examination is required.

2. ONCE A WEEK—

CONVERSATIONAL FRENCH * GERMAN * SPANISH ENGLISH * RUSSIAN FOR BEGINNERS and LATIN are also offered.

For fast results all the classes will be very small. A low teacher to student ratio for effective contact.

3. PRIVATE LESSONS and COACHING at any level.

1044 Burdett 381-5055

Lively and Individual



Seaside Salutations

Neighborhood chat took place Saturday between submariners Cornelius Brown of Berkeley, Calif., and Don McLeod, 935 Esquimalt Road, shortly after U.S. navy submarine Gudgeon docked at HMC Dockyard for three-day visit. First U.S. sub to cruise around world, it will be open to visitors from 1 to 4 p.m. today. (William E. John)

Courtroom Parade

Suspension, Fine For Street Skidder

A man whose car skidded about 250 feet before spinning and who did not remember driving home was fined \$250 and lost his license for a year when he appeared in central magistrate's court Saturday.

Harold Last, 297 Londonderry, pleaded guilty to impaired driving.

Prosecutor J. W. Anderson said Last drove at about 60 miles an hour at about 7 p.m. Monday. He braked at Melrose and skidded for about 250 feet before the car swung around.

Interviewed at his home, Last told police he had no idea how he got home, Mr. Anderson said.

Terrance Manning, HMCS Mackenzie, was fined \$250 and lost his license for six months

when he pleaded guilty to impaired driving.

Mr. Anderson said Manning failed to negotiate a left turn at Dallas and Douglas Friday night, and his car slammed into a guard rail.

When Lewis Rollins was refused service at a Johnson Street cafe Friday night, he hit and kicked customers, court was told.

Rollins, 1344 Esquimalt, pleaded guilty to causing a disturbance and was fined \$25. Court was told Rollins was intoxicated.

Michael Padjen of Duncan was fined \$50 when he pleaded guilty to shoplifting. Padjen stole a tape worth \$3.19 from Woodward's Friday night. He had about \$250 cash on him at the time, court was told.

Good Year, Nevertheless Labor Victories Not Easy

By GEORGE INGLIS

Organized labor on Vancouver Island will be able to lean back Monday and celebrate Labor Day, 1967, as a milestone in a year which has seen plenty of smoke but not much fire on the island labor scene.

Unlike 1966, which saw carpenters, longshoremen, construction workers and other workers strikebound or locked out, 1967 has been one of comparatively steady employment but has been fraught with unpleasantness.

BITTER STRUGGLE

The victory for the Pulp and Paper Workers of Canada in Harmac ended a bitter, year-long struggle for power there; the certification for the Canadian union in Gold River's new multi-million dollar pulp mill was a decisive victory over both the International Brotherhood of Pulp, Sulphite and Paper Mill Workers and the International Woodworkers of America.

Neither victory was easily won, however. The Harmac struggle, with its electronic bugging sideights and the Sergeant Royal Commission, is still echoing hollowly through organized labor circles.

NOT RESOLVED

Another sidelight, the suspension of four IWA locals from the Canadian Labor Congress as the result of public statements made by the local presidents castigating a CLC official, arose from the Gold River contest and has not been resolved yet.

The continuing battle against injunctions waged warmest this year, as the courts imposed sentences on men defying court injunctions and the entire labor movement rose up in arms to fight against what it interprets as a throttling of its bargaining rights.

ON RECORD

The island was not too hard hit by the court actions, since it was the fishermen's union in Vancouver that was most affected, but the Victoria Labor Council went on record as being unilaterally opposed to the use of injunctions.

The Port Alberni, Nanaimo and Campbell River councils took similar action.

Probably the most significant 1967 event affecting Island unionists was the passage by the federal government of Bill C-170, granting federal civil servants bargaining rights for the first time.

PAID HOLIDAYS

The passage by the provincial government of labor law giving eight paid holidays to all workers, whether or not, was a significant move, also, since it indicated government acceptance of a principle the trade unions fought for years to win.

Labor Day, however, is not a day for recommitment, either by the members of the 17-year-old Victoria Labor Council, or for the thousands of other organized workers on the island.

EXTOL VIRTUES

It is a day to reflect on the strides made by organized workers on the North American continent — a day designated in 1884 by the Canadian and U.S. governments.

It is a day to extol the virtues of labor, a day dedicated to peace, civilization and the triumphs of industry. In the words of Peter J. McGuire, a pioneer labor official in the U.S. who is hailed as the Father of Labor Day.

The emphasis of the North American-oriented labor cele-

bration is on pacific gratitude for achievements unlike the militant connotations of May Day celebrations of the Communist or socialist areas of the world.

In the 73-year history of Labor Day, the Canadian Labor Congress, largest secular organization in Canada, has swollen from a few hundred to 1,450,000 workers. Thousands more organized workers in Canada are not affiliated with the Congress.

In the days since the bloody Plumper Bay strike in 1938, workers in the forest industry on Vancouver Island have made giant strides.

In shipping, manufacturing, fishing, transportation and service industries, vast strides have been made on the island to better the lot of the worker, through the medium of trade union bargaining.

From the late 19th Century to the present, the AFL-CIO had more organizers in Victoria

than there are today, the labor unions have arisen from the status of conspiracy to legitimacy — much of it stemming from Sir John A. Macdonald's far-seeing Trade Unions Act of 1872.

In keeping with its mantle of respectability, organized labor has reached out into white collar fields, engendering a vaster understanding of the purposes of organization among a greater cross-section of the public.

Along with this new-found sophistication, labor has had to engage in educational and public relations programs aimed at projecting its image more

favorable to a greater number of people.

Trade unionists themselves have helped polish the image by playing a greater part in public affairs, serving on school boards, municipal and city councils and non-profit service organizations.

Trade union locals have undertaken projects on their own, and have participated in local fairs. Experienced trade unionists have offered their time in lecturing to high school and university students.

These are but a few of the items that comprise the Labor Day bill-of-fare for trade unionists.

QUALIFY AS A REGISTERED INDUSTRIAL ACCOUNTANT

R.I.A.

Professional accountants and administrators are in great demand by industry and government in growing B.C.

A five year programme designed to fit you for a challenging career as a Registered Industrial Accountant may be taken by evening lectures at University of B.C. or the University of Victoria, or by correspondence.



Registration of new students for the 1967-68 term closes on September 15, 1967.

FOR FURTHER DETAILS AND BROCHURE CONTACT: REGIONAL ADMINISTRATOR SOCIETY OF INDUSTRIAL AND COST ACCOUNTANTS OF B.C. 6-211 West Hastings Street, Vancouver 1, B.C.

DISTRICT OF NORTH SAANICH ZONING BY-LAW

NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING

NOTICE is hereby given that all persons who deem themselves affected by the following proposed Bylaws will be afforded an opportunity to be heard before the Municipal Council on the matters contained therein at a PUBLIC HEARING to be held at Holy Trinity Church Hall, Mills Road on Thursday, September 7th, 1967, commencing at 7:30 p.m.

"Zoning By-law (1966), Amendment By-law (1967) No. 3 to amend paragraph 5.02 (b) of Comprehensive Residential Zones to read, "Each parcel of land is at least fifteen thousand (15,000) square feet in size, which parcel shall have a minimum frontage of ninety (90) feet."

"Zoning By-law (1966), Amendment By-law (1967) No. 4 to amend Lot 1A, Block 76, Section 18, Range 3 West, Plan 1151, North Saanich Land District from "Commercial to Residential 'A'". Property located on the corner of Downey Road and Madrona Drive.

"Zoning By-law (1966), Amendment By-law (1967) No. 5 to reclassify the following parcels of properties, located in the North Saanich Land District:

- from Rural Zoning to Residential 'A' Zoning.
 - That portion of Lot 5, Section 18, Range 2 East, Plan 2808 situated East of the Patricia Bay Highway
 - That portion of Lot 6, Section 17, Range 2 East, Plan 2809 situated East of the Patricia Bay Highway
 - North 132 feet of Lot 2, Section 18, Range 2 East, Plan 2811
 - Parcel 'B' Except the South 160 feet of Lot 3, Section 16, Range 2 East, Plan 2811
 - The Southerly 160 feet of Parcel 'B' of Lot 3, Section 16, Range 2 East, Plan 2811 except Plans 778R and 1064R
 - Plan 778R of Parcel 'B' of Lot 3 of Section 16, Range 2 East, Plan 2811
 - Plan 1064R of Parcel 'B' of Lot 3 of Section 16, Range 2 East, Plan 2811
 - Lot 1, Except Easterly 255 5/10 feet, Section 16, Range 2 East, Plan 453
 - Easterly 255 5/10 feet of Lot 1, Section 16, Range 2 East, Plan 453
 - Lot 5, Section 18, Range 2 East, Plan 6906
 - Lot 6, Section 18, Range 2 East, Plan 6904
 - Lot 7, Section 17, Range 2 East, Plan 6908
 - Lot 1, Section 16, Range 2 East, Plan 7151
 - Lot 2, Section 16, Range 2 East, Plan 7151
 - Lot 'A', Section 15, Range 2 East, Plan 10338
 - Parcel 'A', Section 15, Range 2 East, Plan 13225
 - Lot 2, Section 17, Range 2 East, Plan 14300
 - Lot 1, Section 16, Range 2 East, Plan 14625
 - Lot 1, Section 17, Range 2 East, Plan 16179
 - Lot 'A' Section 15, Range 2 East, Plan 16395
 - Lot 'A', Section 17, Range 2 East, Plan 16792 Except Plan 17788
- from Commercial Zoning to Residential 'A' Zoning.
 - Lot 1, Section 18, Range 2 East, Plan 6906
- from Marina Zoning to Residential 'A' Zoning.
 - That part of Lot 2, Sections 18 and 19, Range 2 East, Plan 2909, situated to the East of the Patricia Bay Highway

These properties lie between Patricia Bay Highway and McDonald Park Road.

Zoning By-law (1966), Amendment By-law (1967) No. 6 to amend the following parcel of property from Residential 'A' Zoning to Marina Zoning.

All that part of Canoe Cove, Cowichan District, lying to the South of Lot 378 and to the East of Lot 280 of said District, and bounded on the North East by the South Easterly production of the North Easterly boundary of said Lot 378 and bounded on the South by the Easterly production of the Southerly boundary of the aforesaid Lot 280, and containing approximately three acres as shown outlined in RED on the attached diagram dated the 17th day of August, 1967.

Zoning By-law (1966) Amendment By-law (1967) No. 7 to amend District of North Saanich By-law (1966) by the addition thereto of the following to Clause 2.01. "(W-2) Warehousing"; and that said By-law be further amended by the addition of Clause 16.01 which specifies the use of land, buildings and structures in a Warehousing Zone.

Zoning By-law (1966) Amendment By-law (1967) No. 8 to amend District of North Saanich Zoning By-law (1966) to re-zone that part of Amended Lot 3 (DD 24212-1) of Section 13, Range 2 East, North Saanich District, Plan 6652 lying to the South of a line drawn parallel to and perpendicularly distant Northerly 280 feet from the South Boundary of the said Amended Lot 2 from Rural to Warehouse Zone. Property has a frontage of 280' on McDonald Park Road and is situated near the North West corner of the cross roads Mills Road and McDonald Park Road.

Copies of the proposed By-laws may be inspected at the Municipal Office, 1620 Mills Road, North Saanich, B.C. between the hours of nine o'clock a.m. and five o'clock p.m. any week day except Saturday.

M. W. E. ALLEN, Municipal Clerk

EMPRESS PAINT MFG. CO.

SPECTACULAR

GRAND OPENING SALE

IN OUR NEW LOCATION — 720 MARKET STREET

We have moved to a large new store at 720 Market Street and are celebrating with a great Grand Opening Sale Labor Day Weekend.

FRIDAY — SATURDAY — SUNDAY

10% OFF ALL STOCK

EXTRA SPECIAL!

FENCE PAINT

Reg. \$4.50 gal. SALE, gal. **3.25**

Victoria's Only Locally Owned Paint Factory

EMPRESS PAINT MFG. CO.

720 MARKET ST. PHONE 388-6285

Beatles 'Made' Difficult Epstein

By DEREK TAYLOR
from London

It wasn't so much a case of Brian Epstein discovering the Beatles as of the Beatles discovering Brian Epstein. It is well to make the point since it adds a fresh and sympathetic quality to the thousands of evaluations of the Epstein-Beatles relationship — which ended when Epstein died at 32.

Paul McCartney told me a year ago, "You know, it was really us who found him."

He didn't intend to diminish the skilful, tactful manipulations of Epstein as dedicated Beatles-protector, guide and negotiator, but rather to show things are not always what they seem.

Myth has it that the Beatles were struggling and unknown in Liverpool, and Epstein was the eagle-eyed talent scout. The truth is that, when the five met, the Beatles were much miseducated local heroes already discovered by a number of opportunists and by the youth of two seaports in two nations. But nobody had discovered Brian Epstein, least of all Epstein himself.

In the book *A Cellarful of Noise*, an interim autobiography which I helped him write, Epstein was at pains to lay bare his enduring feeling of being "out of sorts with his environment" and, as if this were not enough, he made it clear he had problems in making friends.

When he saw the Beatles in the Cavern Club in Liverpool, Epstein asked them to "come round" to his office, although he knew nothing about rock 'n' roll. He was then interested mainly in the legitimate theatre and classical composers.

The words were familiar to the Beatles, for they had been said to them many times by others with an eye on percentages.

But what was not familiar to the Beatles, when they later accepted the invitation and went to his office above a furniture store and record department, was the attractive blend of diffidence, cautious confidence and apparent prosperity. For the first time — in a prospective manager — they saw someone who seemed to be comfortably off and therefore not dependent on their earning power.

A few weeks later (this was



Epstein

In 1961, the Beatles signed their first contract with Epstein, though for reasons which he was never able to recall, he did not himself sign

Poet of First War

Siegfried Sassoon Dies in England

LONDON (Reuters) — Poet Siegfried Sassoon, 80, one of the first British writers to expose the horrors of the First World War, died Friday night.

The descendant of a leading British family, Sassoon joined the British forces at the outbreak of war in 1914. He soon established a record of reckless gallantry. In 1915 he was awarded the Military Cross for rescuing a wounded soldier under intense fire.

Yet he was soon disillusioned with the war and his poems protested its ugliness and waste of human life.

He also wrote to his commanding officer, in defiance of military authority, that "I have seen and endured the suffering of the troops and I can no longer be a party to prolonging those sufferings for ends which I believe to be evil and unjust." He tore the Military Cross ribbon from his uniform and flung it into a river.

But after the army sent him to a shell-shock hospital he

It An incomparable love/business relationship was launched.

Brian was a difficult man to befriend for, unless he chose to be otherwise, he came across with little warmth or charm, though if he felt secure enough not to be harmed, compromised or cheated, he had an abundance of goodwill, charisma and much humor besides.

How did he gain the acclaim which — in normal showbiz terms — was disproportionate to the role as manager (no matter how successful the performer) and how did he earn his fame?

It's easy to explain how he gained the acclaim, for all of us who were involved with the Beatles received some adulation no matter how random the reason. The Beatles became so massively famous that the urge to touch them, the desire to possess some tiny fragment of them, extended beyond the Beatles

to those who, by dint of employment (whether as publicist, chauffeur, cook or chambermaid) were near to them.

But did he earn his reputation and if so, how?

Yes, he earned it. He won it not by working for his own reputation, but to advance the interests of the Beatles because he believed they deserved whatever they could get and what he believed they should get was the whole world.

When he met them and felt their irresistible pull, they were well known and fairly poor. They were unkempt, long-haired, free-wheeling, cheeky and coarse, partly from choice (for they were and are liberated spirits not hung up on middle-class mores) and partly because they were allowed to get away with it.

Epstein, when he took over, found in himself an authority which he had not previously recognized. He sought from them a greater stage discipline which, though it didn't extend to choreography or "ladies and gentlemen, it has been a very great pleasure" or rubbish of that sort, did eliminate eating on stage, abusing the audience and, probably, swearing (for the Liverpoolian is instinctively profane).

He bought them suits and asked them to cut their hair ("I think it would be awfully helpful if you boys would cut your hair," would be the way he put it) and, though the suits were not marvellous and though their hair was cut too short at first, it was nevertheless a unified basis for the quite unique Beatles-style which followed.

He treated their publicity as a special affair in which no

lies were told, no stunts suggested, as many people have since his death, that he was replaceable.

When Lennon's "More popular than Jesus" quote was so badly misunderstood in the United States, Epstein, terribly ill with jaundice, left hospital in England and flew to America to hold painful press conferences in an attempt to place the remark in the context from which it had been harshly torn.

And when recently in Britain, McCartney's straight "yes" reply to a straight "Do you take LSD?" question brought down the full condemnation of the populace, Epstein and the other Beatles — one for all and all for one — said, "Us, too."

The Beatles were told of the *Los Angeles Times*.

Finally, after months of wretched disappointment, a contract was secured. Brian's chief quality was an ability to know what was "not right for the boys." One cannot be too specific about his talents except that he seemed, at 28, suddenly to grow up when he met them.

The fair and just which even loving parents had been unable to release flourished most splendidly when John, Paul, George and Ringo set them free. In gratitude, he laid these skills at the disposal of the Beatles.

In dealing with their interests and with those of his other artists he was, for a man with an admittedly large ego, remarkably selfless. When, occasionally, his judgment appeared to be questionable, the Beatles would tell him so and he would listen and either agree with them immediately or pursue his point to some conclusion — his or theirs.

The evidence is that, mostly, he was right. The communication between the Beatles and Epstein was beyond belief — they were one and it is a mockery of

COOK STREET FISH & CHIPS

OPEN LABOR DAY
4-7 P.M.

Hallbut — Chicken
Prawns — Oysters
384-1856
228 Cook St. — Near Beacon Hill

IT PAYS TO ADVERTISE!

QUARTER MILERS BEACHCOMBER DANCE

SUNDAY MIDNIGHT
12 P.M. to 4 A.M.

For Tickets Phone
382-3371 or 382-8432
\$3.50 per Couple

"THE" DANCE BEACHCOMBER

Sat., Sept. 3, 9-1
Crystal Garden
MOTIFS

\$3.50 Per Couple
Information Phone Murray
Halkett or Roy Vallinger
382-6200

ATTENTION: BALLET DANCERS!

GAMBA POINTE SHOES at \$4.95

at the

OAK BAY BALLET & ART SUPPLY

2012 Oak Bay Avenue — Tel. 383-0812

ALL WOODWARD'S STORES CLOSED MONDAY

Sept. 4, Labor Day — Shop All Stores Tuesday

SCHOOL'S IN ... at Woodward's

Cole's Notes

English Literature

Notes: Henry IV, Romeo and Juliet, Othello, Total Study Edition: Macbeth, King Lear. Price, each, 1.00
English Grammar Simplified. Price, 1.00

Mathematics

Dictionary of Synonyms and Antonyms. Price, 1.25
Elementary Geometry, Grades 11 and 12. Price, 1.00
Elementary Algebra. Price, 1.00
General Mathematics, Grade 9 and 10, Part 1 and 2. Price, 1.00

Cole's Notes

Science

General Science, Part 1 and 2, for Grade 9 and 10. Price, 1.00
How to Solve Chemistry Problems, Grade 10-11. Price, 1.25
How to Solve Physics Problems, Grade 10-11. Price, 1.00
Elementary Chemistry, Grades 11 and 12. Price, 1.00
Elementary Physics, Grades 11 and 12. Price, 1.00

History

Canadian History: World History from Ancient Times to 1500. World History from 1500 to the Present. Price, each, 1.00

Reconditioned Standard Typewriter

For the student learning to type, or the small office that needs a newer machine, choose from Royal or Remington fully reconditioned units. They feature automatic tabulator, visible margin settings, jam key release and stencil device. It has a one-year guarantee, and has new keys.

SALE PRICE
89.99

Special!

Webster's Dictionary

The new revised edition of Webster's Dictionary is hard cover features: Pronunciations SPELLED OUT without symbols, large easy-to-read type, Special Geographical Supplement, Air age map of the world, Latest census figures and a special list of new words. Perfect for the student, also ideal for the home or home.

A Woodward Special 1

Special!

Student Binder

Sturdy binder for carrying books, notes, looseleaf and supplies, holds 8 1/2 x 11" paper, has three 2 1/2" rings, heavy duty zipper and bumper edge. Keeps everything together and orderly with this binder. Available in brown or olive.

A Woodward Special 2

Special!

Plastic Slide Rule

Math and Science students will appreciate this 10-inch slide rule. It features adjustable lucite cursor and is non-warping and smooth sliding. Also suitable for professional use.

A Woodward Special 1

Woodward's Stationery, Main Floor

School Sewing Supplies

Dressmakers' pins, box, 30¢
Wrist pin cushions, 32¢
Reversible tape measure, plastic coated, 29¢
Pins, 10¢
Metal thumbtacks, 15¢
Sewing gauge, 35¢
Tailor's chalk, 19¢
Needles, Sharp's 7 and 8, 10¢
Size 8 embroidery needles, 10¢
Tracing paper, 44¢
Point turner, 30¢
Eze hem, 1.50

Lo Pages Paste—5-oz. size. Price, 37¢

Crayons—16-colour, 27¢

Small Pencil Sharpeners—Assorted. Price, 10¢ to 98¢

Math Sets—Price, each, 1.00

Mariboro Reinforcement—Price, 10¢

Large Nodalon Plastic Eraser—Price, 19¢

1" 3-Ring Binder—Brushed silk cover, single trigger. Price, 98¢

Book Portfolio

Rainy and wet back-to-school days. Two sizes: 12x14" 98¢

and 13 1/2 x 18". Price, each 98¢

1 1/4" 3-Ring Binder—Brushed silk cover with double trigger. Price, 1.69

Coll Steno Notebooks—Price, 27¢ and 39¢

500 Yellow Second Sheets—Price, 1.15

B.C. Registered Music Teachers' Association VICTORIA BRANCH



Enroll

with a

Qualified Teacher

... for All Branches of Musical Education

Phone the Registrar—384-2682

For Addresses of Teachers in Your District

THE MUSICAL COMEDY HIT

Festival Canada on tour presents

BARBARA HAMPTON DEAN REGAN PETER MEWS JAMIE RAY

ANNE OF GREEN GABLES

book by David Harrow made by Norman Campbell directed and choreographed by ALAN LUND

from the Charlottetown Festival

FESTIVAL CANADA IS A PROJECT OF THE CENTENNIAL COMMISSION

Prices: 3.50, 2.50, 1.50

TICKETS NOW ON SALE!

Famous Artists Box Office, Kent's Ltd., 742 Fort Street, 384-3841—Daily 10 to 6

VICTORIA SCHOOL OF MUSIC

Under the Direction of Robin Wood, F.R.A.M.
Assistant Director Rodney Webster, A.R.C.T.

Fall Term Commences September 9th

Registration for both new and returning students. August 28th to September 7th in all subjects. Full musical training under one roof for beginners and advanced students. Music Teachers and Hobbyists of all ages.

Fall Scholarship Auditions September 8th

For further information and prospectus write: The Secretary, Victoria School of Music, 613 Pandora Ave., or Telephone 384-1717 or 384-3811.

Hear ye! Hear ye!

Tuesday, on the national network of the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, the public will witness a great color television showing of the illustrious

CANADIAN ARMED FORCES TATTOO

Fun, excitement, legend, tradition and laughter for all people of all ages. This entertainment is offered, as part of the general celebrations marking the Centenary of Canada, by Air Canada.

AIR CANADA

Would Paper Tigers Refuse Yehudi?

The Registered Music Teachers' Association has been discussing the proposition that

music teachers should be compulsorily licensed. They should not be. No valid reason can be advanced for this proposal save that it would create work for more civil servants and irritate a good many people.

Music teachers are not like school teachers, doctors or nurses or a good many other

professionals in that their services are not vital to life and limb. Music teachers are a luxury.

If parents want their children to learn music, then they can find a teacher. But why should they be regimented into having a restricted selection?

I have been under the impression for some time that music was one of the arts and that its purveyors were artists.

What would happen if Rubinstein or Menchikov decided to retire to Victoria and did not belong to the in set? Would he be refused permission to teach if he wished by these paper tigers?

Music teachers are probably the most diploma and certificate happy bunch in the world. Does this passion for paper stem from basic feelings of doubt and insecurity?

It is not necessary to have a

permit from the provincial government to have a few pupils if you are a painter or sculptor.

What would happen if six old ladies got together to play the fiddle and one offered the other a few pointers? Some sneak could go running to the Fiddle Fuetter and the old gal could end up in jail.

If the standards of the music teachers are so low they need the protection of the government to subvert, then they should raise them. People looking for a teacher can be guided by the reputation of the teachers, not by their multitude of licences.

It seems a facet of Canadian life that, when one or two are gathered together, they form an association or committee and

then set about keeping others out.

The music teachers would be well advised to get on with the job and quit politics and all its impales. If they are indeed artists, let them get on with their art.

Well Premier Bennett did take our advice after all and put Lawrie Wallace on the culture panel. He also used it to make a job for some of his highly-

paid but unemployed lady cabinet members.

It remains to be seen how they will divvy up the bounty. Mr. Wallace is one of the most able administrators in the government service so there should be some fast action.

What is still a mystery is how the money will be used and where. Perhaps the committee will consider the other suggestion offered—don't dribble the money away on trivial affairs for political reasons.

ESQUIMALT SPORTS CENTRE
TODAY — Ice Skating
 8:00 p.m. and 8:15 p.m.
 Roller Skating — 8:00 p.m.
Tomorrow — 8:00 p.m.
 Ice Skating
Summer Hockey League
 8:00 p.m.
 Saanich vs. Duncan
 8:00 p.m.
 Esquimalt vs. Victoria
Tuesday — 8 p.m.
 ICE SKATING

ESQUIMALT SPORTS CENTRE
OPENING SESSION
 of
AFTER-SCHOOL ICE SKATING WEDNESDAY
 and Every Wednesday
 2:15 to 5:00 p.m.
 Children 15¢ — Students 25¢ — Adults 50¢

STAG NITE TONIGHT
 FEATURING:
 THE NEW
GULLIVER'S TRAVELS
 and
DANCING
 9:00 to 1:00 a.m.
GIFFEE'S A-GO-GO
 1204 WHARF STREET
 Doors Open 5:30 p.m. "18"
 386-9573 383-1962
 (Behind Stage Tonight)

DEEP COVE CHALET
 Specializing in:
 • Buffet Lunches
 • Dinners
 • Afternoon Teas
 Dancing Saturday Night with
 Steve Barker at the organ.
 Closed Sunday and Tuesday
 Reservations, 682-3945

North Breezes
 "Ever try to park on the street downtown?" asked the man from Belmont.
 "We're so close I walk down," said our Maître d', Leslie.
 "I've been watching," said the man from Belmont. "The metered spaces are taken up at 9 a.m., mostly by people who work in the area. They keep parking tickets and fines all day. The shopper has to look elsewhere."
 "Thank goodness for the city's off-street parking," said Leslie.
 "And thank goodness for IMPERIAL's off-street parking," said the man from Belmont. "There's still lots of room despite your new addition."
 "That's our new wing for private receptions, sales meetings and conferences," said Leslie. He gets it into every conversation.
 And IMPERIAL salutes to all teachers grilling for the fray, to students looking for a rest from work and to students anxious to get back to work. May they all find unexpected pleasures ahead.
 Your host,
Nick North
Imperial Inn
 The Hotel in Victoria
 Douglas and Discovery Streets

WESTERN INTERNATIONAL HOTELS
QUINCY

ESQUIMALT SPORTS CENTRE
ICE SKATING TODAY
2 P.M.
 Everyone Welcome

DINGLE HOUSE
 "For Your Dining Pleasure"
 Featuring Prime Rib of Beef and a Varied à la Carte Menu.
 Open Daily, 5-11 p.m.
 Closed Monday
 Phone 383-9171
 141 George Road East

1720 ISLAND HIGHWAY
RESERVATIONS 478-5213
VICTORIA'S First and Only RESTAURANT
 Serving German and European Foods
Wolf's RATHSKELLER
 OPEN DAILY
 4:30 to 11:00 p.m.
 Monday Family Dinner
 12 Noon - 9 p.m.
 OPEN MONDAY, LABOUR DAY

VICTORIAN SYMPHONY SOCIETY
Symphony Box Office
 opens
 Tuesday, Sept. 5th
 at Eaton's
 Broad Street
 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. daily
 Phone 382-7141
 Local 313

dancing nightly
 at the
OLD FORGE
 Featuring
THE FOUNDRY BRASS
 "One of Canada's largest and most successful ensembles"
 Open 9-2 a.m. daily
Strathcona Hotel
 Courtyard at Douglas
 24-Hr. Reservation, 382-9915

TOURISTS!
 You can't afford not to eat at the
Melrose Cafe
 "The Home of the Square Meal"
 623 Yates Street
 Open 11 Hours a Day

ESQUIMALT SPORTS CENTRE
MONDAY SKATING
 SEPT. 4th
 1 p.m. to 5 p.m.
KATERAMA
 4 Full Hours of Ice Skating or Roller Skating
ONLY - 25¢
 EVERYONE WELCOME

MERRY CHRISTMAS
 from the
Victoria Opera Society!
AUDITIONS
 Sept. 6th and 11th
 at
 Servetus Hall,
 106 Superior St.
 for
"The Stingiest Man in Town"
 a musical based on
 Dickens' "A Christmas Carol"
 for presentation at the
McPherson Playhouse
 Nov. 20 - Dec. 2
 35 speaking and singing parts OPEN.
 Children Needed.
 Come and try out!
 Auditioning material available from ast. sec. at
478-2485
"HUMBUG!!!"
 Said Brooks

Sail away to Seattle
 Daily service between downtown Victoria and downtown Seattle
 Enjoy a scenic 4 hour cruise aboard the Princess Marguerite to Seattle. Relax on spacious decks, comfortable observation lounges or in the Dining Room or Coffee Shop.
VICTORIA-SEATTLE
 Lv. Victoria 8:30 p.m.
 Ar. Seattle 9:30 p.m.
 Lv. Seattle 8:30 a.m.
 Ar. Victoria 12:30 p.m.
 Passengers one way \$5.50 return \$10.00
 Automobiles \$10.00 each way
 For information Phone
385-7771
Canadian Pacific
 world's most complete transportation system

MEMORIAL ARENA

SUNDAY 2:00 P.M.
ROLLER SKATING

The McPherson Playhouse

COMING EVENTS
 BOX OFFICE
 OPENS 10 A.M.
 Daily to September 4th
French Tapestry Display
 11 a.m. - 4:00 p.m.
 Sept. 14 through 30
 Bastien's Musical
 "Bells Are Ringing"

Sail away to Seattle

YOU'RE THE ONLY STAR IN MY BLUE HEAVEN...
 AND IN MY BLUE SEA! My friends the Star-Fish they say approve, but when I look in at you nice people enjoying our show at the bottom of the sea, YOU are my only STAR! All MY Marine friends, over 3,000 of them, are looking forward to seeing YOU! Bring YOUR friends and hurry on down!!!
UNDERSEA GARDENS
 Open Daily, 9 a.m. to 10 p.m. Floodlit at night
 Oak Bay Marina Beach Drive

SUNDAY BIG SHOW
 8:00 p.m., September 3
"SUNFIGHT AT DODGE CITY"
 (Color)
 Joel McCrea plays famed frontier sheriff, Ed Marshall, in this fast-moving Western.
THURSDAY NIGHT AT THE MOVIES
 8:30 p.m., September 7
"TUNNEL OF LOVE"
 (Color)
 A romantic comedy about life in the suburbs with Doris Day, Richard Widmark, Gig Young.

THEATRICAL ARTS STUDIO
 Re-opening September 18
 Under the Direction of
BEBE EVERSFIELD
 Classes in: Ballet—(Russian method and R.A.D. Examination), Tap, Character and Jazz—beginners to professional. Students registered from 4 years and up.
 Bebe Eversfield wishes to thank her students for their outstanding success in the summer-long shows "Just for Fun", "Butcher Garden", "Daddy How Long", "Court Theatre".
 383-9923 Box, 385-7881

HOLYROOD HOUSE
Scotia Dining Lounge
 NOW OPEN
 * Luncheon 12:30 p.m. Monday thru Friday.
 * A La Carte Menu 8:30 p.m. Monday thru Thursday.
 * Our Popular Brunch 8:30 a.m. Friday and Saturday.
 * SUNDAY BRUNCH 8:30 a.m. to 1:00 p.m.
 RESERVATIONS 383-8823
 2515 McBRIDE AVENUE
 Two Minutes Drive Up Douglas from Centennial Square

SPECIAL LABOUR DAY MENU
ROAST TURKEY
 Complete With All the Trimmings
PRIME RIBS OF BEEF
 With Yorkshire Pudding
STEAKS — CHOPS — CHICKEN — COLD PLATES — SALADS — ETC. ... ALL AT SPECIAL PRICES FOR FAMILY DINING
 Open Every Day for Your Dining Pleasures
Scott's Restaurant
 880 YATES AT DOUGLAS 382-1289

THE VICTORIA CHORAL SOCIETY
 Announces an interesting and inspiring program for 1967-68
 Dec. 4 and 5 April 7 and 8
The Messiah **Requiem** —Mozart
 —Handel **Lord Nelson Mass** —Haydn
 Jointly with the Victoria Symphony Society.
 New members welcomed—especially tenors and basses.
 Chorus Master — Mr. Rodney Webster
 Accompanist — Mr. Richard Proudman
 First Rehearsal, Tuesday, September 12, 7:45 p.m.
 Christ Church Memorial Hall.
 Mr. Webster—385-4538; A/Secy. Mrs. R. May 386-0393.

YOU'RE THE ONLY STAR IN MY BLUE HEAVEN...
 AND IN MY BLUE SEA! My friends the Star-Fish they say approve, but when I look in at you nice people enjoying our show at the bottom of the sea, YOU are my only STAR! All MY Marine friends, over 3,000 of them, are looking forward to seeing YOU! Bring YOUR friends and hurry on down!!!
UNDERSEA GARDENS
 Open Daily, 9 a.m. to 10 p.m. Floodlit at night
 Oak Bay Marina Beach Drive

it's happening here!
SUNDAY BIG SHOW
 8:00 p.m., September 3
"SUNFIGHT AT DODGE CITY"
 (Color)
 Joel McCrea plays famed frontier sheriff, Ed Marshall, in this fast-moving Western.
THURSDAY NIGHT AT THE MOVIES
 8:30 p.m., September 7
"TUNNEL OF LOVE"
 (Color)
 A romantic comedy about life in the suburbs with Doris Day, Richard Widmark, Gig Young.



William Thomas ON MUSIC



Sunday Concert
 2:30 p.m.

Beacon Hill Park
CAMERON MEMORIAL SHELL

VARIETY SHOW

16-PIECE CONCERT BAND
 Conducted by
HOWARD DENIKE
VOCALET — DON McMANUS
THE SWEET ADELINES
THE IRVIN LANG TRIO
 With Brian Anderson
 Master of Ceremonies: Fraser McAlpine of CJVI

ART GALLERY

OF GREATER VICTORIA 1640 MOSS ST.
WEEKEND ONLY
 • Old Masters
 • Contemporary Canadian Oils
 • Contemporary Prints
NOTE: Gallery will be closed Monday, Sept. 4, through Friday, Sept. 8, for installation of KAMAKURA TO EDO
 (Will be open to public Saturday, Sept. 9.)
 Reception Sept. 2, Evening Members Only

Dine Out on the
LABOUR DAY HOLIDAY
 Opening Hours
 4:30 p.m. to 9:30 p.m.
 If you're planning a family outing on the holiday include a visit to the "Mary" ... delicious fare and wide variety.
PRINCESS MARY
 Restaurant Vessel
 344 Harbour Road 386-9456

The Provincial Centennial Committee and The Victoria Musicians Association, Local 247 (through the Recording Trust Fund) together with the Victoria Labour Council and affiliated Unions and the Greater Victoria Centennial Society take pleasure in presenting a Centennial Commemorative CONCERT by the VICTORIA SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA conducted by Mr. Laszlo Gati on the steps and lawn of the Legislative Buildings Monday, Sept. 4th, 3 p.m.
 In case of inclement weather, the concert will be held in the Memorial Arena, through the courtesy of the City of Victoria.

Newspaper Advertising Offers You ADDED SALES PUNCH!

J. C. S. WILKINSON ART STUDIO
 2026 Oak Bay Avenue Tel. 382-7523
CLASSES IN DRAWING AND PAINTING
 COMMENCE SEPTEMBER 11, 1967
 Registration: 6:30 p.m. - 9:30 p.m., Sept. 7th
 9:30 a.m. - 12:30 p.m., Sept. 8th

Channel 12 CBS
SUNDAY BIG SHOW
 8:00 p.m., September 3
"SUNFIGHT AT DODGE CITY"
 (Color)
 Joel McCrea plays famed frontier sheriff, Ed Marshall, in this fast-moving Western.
THURSDAY NIGHT AT THE MOVIES
 8:30 p.m., September 7
"TUNNEL OF LOVE"
 (Color)
 A romantic comedy about life in the suburbs with Doris Day, Richard Widmark, Gig Young.

TV Strike Possible On Two Networks

NEW YORK (UPI)—The threat of a strike by the 3,000-member National Association of Broadcast Employees and Technicians remains against ABC and NBC this holiday weekend.

Negotiations were continued in Miami Beach at last report, with U.S. federal mediators on hand, in an attempt to agree on a contract to replace one that expired at midnight Thursday.

The first program that may be affected if there is a strike today would be the American Football League game on ABC between Boston and Denver (1:30 p.m. on Seattle Channel 4).

Centennial Speeches

Contest Cuts Century Into Seven Minutes

Is there anyone with anything to say about what's happened in this country during the past 100 years?

The Greater Victoria Centennial Society wants to hear it, providing it will take longer than five minutes and not less than seven.

For an entry fee of \$1 and promises that they will keep within the time limits and not plagiarize, anyone in the area is eligible for the society's centennial speaking contest Oct. 28 in the McPherson Playhouse.

Prizes are \$100 for first place, \$50 for second and \$25 for third. The topic is 100 Years—Future or... Entry forms are available at the Centennial Society's office in Centennial Square.



BUTCHART GARDENS' ENTERTAINMENT FOR THIS SEASON CEASES AFTER SEPT. 2. THE GARDENS WILL REMAIN OPEN AS USUAL EVERY DAY FROM 9 A.M. TO 5 P.M., LIGHTS OFF AT 11 P.M.

SUNDAY, Sept. 3—Recorded Music, 2:30 p.m. "Grace Turkey" Puppets, 3:30 and 4:30 p.m. EVERETT EVENING AFTER DARK: Romantic Illumination of entire gardens.

BUTCHART GARDENS... DELICIOUS DINING... ROMANTIC ILLUMINATION. Admittance opens 9 a.m. to 9:30 p.m. Lights stay on until 11 p.m. Thirty acres of heavenly beauty! The gardens in one—cascades, fountains, lakes, garden featuring the spectacular "Rose Fountain," English Rose, statuary, Italian, and Japanese, plus the great Stage Show Garden. For their world fame and superb beauty, Reader's Digest featured the gardens again this year in the June issue of its big American publication.

DELICIOUS LUNCHES, AFTERNOON TEAS, served daily 11 a.m. to 5 p.m.; coffee bar service every day, 9 a.m. to 5:30 p.m.

ROMANTIC AFTER-DARK ILLUMINATION every evening till 11 o'clock. Bathed in the subtle glow of 1,000 hidden lights, the entire 30 acres transformed into a fairyland of indescribable beauty. Be sure to see the "Rose Fountain." Drive out today! Tonight!

ROYAL LONDON WAX MUSEUM—In the Crystal Garden Swimming Pool building directly across from the rear of the Empress Hotel, a must in Victoria. See over 100 Josephine Tussaud wax figures, direct from London, England. Life size, "They seem alive!" See our new presentation of "Sir Winston Churchill" and our Centennial scene portraying "Mr. Hon. Lester B. Pearson" and "Sir John A. Macdonald." Father of Confederation. See the hall of famous people, the enchanted fairytale, the Chamber of Horrors. Open every day 9 a.m. to 10 p.m. 388-4461.

FOREST MUSEUM—... best family attraction is closest to home... just north of Duncan and it's well worth a special trip... The biggest attraction is a mile-long ride through woods and over a lake over trestle bridge on a real trolley steam locomotive train... John Mika—Victoria Daily Times, June 24. Open from 10 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. seven days a week to the end of September. Turn at Old One Spot Locomotive, one mile North of Duncan.

WOODED WONDERLAND—The coolest place in town. Take a refreshing tour through one of the most unusual and delightful family attractions in Victoria. See over 80 favorite storybook characters transform a lush woods into a fairytale forest. Located at Beaver Lake Park, just 6 miles north of Victoria along Highway 11.

FAIRY COTTAGE—Dreamhouse Hideaway becomes visitors' delight! Take advantage of this rare opportunity to visit one of the world's most unusual homes. Situated on beautiful Cordova Bay just off Highway 11, a few minutes from city centre. 5157 Cordova Bay Road. Open daily 10 a.m. to dusk. Guided tours.

CHINATOWN ORIENTAL MUSEUM—A hole in the wall opens to reveal incredible treasure and a mystic tour of the Orient. A unique experience no one should miss. Open daily, 10 a.m. (Sun., 11) to 8 p.m. or by appointment. One block north of Centennial Square, 1202 Govt. 383-4813.

SALMON FISHING WITH GUIDE—30 ft. charter boat, tackle and bait supplied. Jim Gilbert and Tom Moss, 35 years combined guiding experience at Gilbert's Boat House, Brentwood, 21 miles north of Victoria. CENTENNIAL SPECIAL TRIP, NO SALMON, NO PAY. Ph. 383-3211.

"GHOST TOWN"—34 Frontier buildings and scenes, 5,000 authentic Western artifacts. Only 7 1/2 miles from Victoria City centre, on Millstream Rd. off Hwy. No. 1 between Tofino Lake and Goldstream Park. Watch for road directional signs on highway. 8 a.m. to dusk daily. 478-2282.

UNDERSEA GARDENS—See the beautiful and mysterious world on the ocean floor through windows under the sea. Over 3,000 marine creatures in their natural ocean habitat. Special audio driving shows every hour. Octopus, sea Cows, 9 a.m. to 10 p.m. daily. Oak Bay Marina.

BOOKER HARBOR HOUSE—24 miles southwest of Victoria along the Sooke Road. Overlooking the beautiful snow peaks of the Olympic Range across the Strait of Juan de Fuca. Guided fishing, live entertainment. See the seals and gardens. Reservations: 643-9313. Closed Mondays.

SPENCER CASTLE AND ROCK GARDENS—Guided tours 9 a.m. to 7 p.m. daily. A beautifully furnished example of Old Country elegance, set amidst exquisite Alpine gardens. Complete gallery of authentic oil paintings.

100-YEAR-OLD POINT BELLS HOUSE—A rare opportunity to see dazzling plaids, gold hair, delightful Victorian elegance. Just off Bay St., 4 minutes from Empress Hotel, 8616 Pleasant St. Open 9-5 daily. 383-0822.

THE BEACHCOMBER RESTAURANT—Dance in tropical splendor to the music of Dave Napper with his piano and organ. Tuesday through Saturday, 7 p.m. to 11 p.m. 388-2288. Location: Douglas at Brentwood. Opens 8 p.m.

MALTWOOD ART MUSEUM (University of Victoria)—4508 W. Saanich Road. Fine Oriental collection and early English furniture in an unusually beautiful setting. Open 10 a.m. to 6 p.m. daily, closed Monday.

BLUE LINE/GRAY LINE BUTCHART GARDENS EVENING TOURS—Guests leave from front of Empress Hotel nightly at 7:30. Fare \$3.99, includes Gardens and entertainment. 382-9261 or 385-4413.

RED LION INN—Enjoy a cool evening at the Red Lion, with the Ivy Lane Trio, Brian Anderson on vocals, from 8:30 p.m. Dinner from 5:30 p.m. Cabaret till 2 a.m. Reservations 385-3366.

THE OLD FORGE—Dancing nightly 'til 2 a.m. in luxurious surroundings—one of Canada's top night spots. 24-hour reservation service. Phone 383-4813. Situated at Douglas and Courtney Street.

SPORTS FISHING! OAK BAY MARINA—Canada's only group sports fishing—M.V. Lakewood, \$1.20 per hour. Charter boats and expert guides. * New rental boats.

WATER TOURS—Victoria harbour and Esquimalt Naval Base, 8 trips daily, 9:30 a.m. until 7:30 p.m., Gov't St. boat landing. Reservations 383-4513 or 384-7818.

THE CRYSTAL MUSE—Victoria's only Sunday night variety show, 8:30 p.m., Crystal Garden. Res. 388-2521.

Canada Council: Sad Story

Should Bastion Move East?



BACKSTAGE with Patrick O'Neill

One day the dusty files will be opened, and grunted heads will remove the parchment that contains all Bastion Theatre's frustrating correspondence with the Canada Council.

On that day there will be a commotion that will startle the eastern establishment, and might even cause ripples in political waters.

CENTRED ON EAST

The treatment of the Victoria company by the council, examined in detail, shows clearly the federal government's grant policy is centred on the east.

The council has little regard for the cultural potential of the vast subcontinent west of Winnipeg.

Three demands were made of Bastion Theatre, before it could be eligible for a grant. In addition to increase of audience, which was met, the conditions were:

• A provincial grant. Bastion received the first grant in the new B.C. assistance policy.

• A city grant. Bastion now is receiving a solid weekly subsidy from Victoria, and some cash from Oak Bay.

• Professional association, i.e. Actors' Equity. Bastion enters its new season as an Equity company.

All the conditions were met, so the last rejection said just plain "no."

What's left for the company to do? If it wants a grant, there is only one thing it can do: move to Toronto or Montreal.

Consider:

• A Toronto man named John Andrews was offered a grant to go to England to study in summer course in New University. He turned it down.

• Ted Baker of Toronto was asked to accept a grant to "study problems for artists regarding taxation, information and publication." He turned it down.

• Marlene House of Toronto was awarded cash from the council to attend a European theatre seminar. She turned it down.

• William Davies of Montreal was offered money to attend

the fifth international symposium on the professional training of the actor, in Stockholm. He turned it down.

• Toronto singer Richard Brown was awarded a grant to

audition for Convent Garden and other opera groups. He turned it down.

• Victoria Theatre Guild's program for this season has a new look of sparkle, the credit goes to John Drenn.

It was his job, as production manager for the year, to map out a program of stage work that would make a major contribution. After some thought, he came up with a blockbuster.

It includes two sets of three productions. The first set, now cast, includes The Hollow Crown, Who's Afraid of Virginia Woolf, and Charley's Aunt.

The second set is made up of the Greek classic Medea, The Private Ear and The Public Eye, and the way-out comedy Amadeus.

The job of selling the program is also in new hands this season. Guild public relations boss is Jennifer Wyatt, a competent

What's Next

Today—Variety concert, Beacon Hill Park, 2:30 p.m.

Today—Stille Show, Saanich fair, 2:30.

Today—Grace Turkey puppets, Butchart Gardens, 2:30 and 4:30.

Monday—Victoria Symphony Orchestra, Parliament Buildings, 8:30 p.m.

Sept. 11 and 12—Anne of Green Gables, Royal Theatre, 8:30 p.m.

Sept. 14 through 16—The Bells Are Ringing, McPherson Playhouse, 8:30 p.m. (Also Saturdays at 2 p.m.)

Crystal Garden

PUBLIC SWIMMING

SUNDAY

5:00-5:30 p.m.

7:00-9:00 p.m.

MONDAY

10:00-11:00 noon

12:00-2:00 p.m.

5:00-8:00 (Adults Only)

7:00-9:00 p.m.

TUESDAY

10:00-11:00 noon

12:00-2:00 (Adults Only)

1:00-2:00 p.m.

7:00-9:00 p.m.

"Hello, Hello There!!!"
Boswell's Big, Bright, Bouncy Musical
BELLS ARE RINGING
Open September 16, McPherson Playhouse
Starring Dorothy Hoak, Ross Petty
Bill Hoak, Roy Silver
Box Office Open Daily—10 a.m.—5 p.m.
388-6121
SPECIAL '67-'68 SEASON OFFER!
Make Your BELLS ARE RINGING Ticket
Stub the Down Payment on Season Tickets
6 Terrific Shows for the Price of 5
Season Tickets Now At McPherson Box Office and
At Bastion Theatre, 1801 Blanshard

LOTHAR JIM
A Film by LOTHAR JIM
PLEASE NOTE TIMES
Drops 8:15
Two Complete Shows: 8:15 and 9 p.m.
REGULAR ADMISSIONS
OAK BAY
STARTS WEDNESDAY
FOR A LIMITED ENGAGEMENT
WINNER OF 6 ACADEMY AWARDS!

METRO GOLDWYN-MAYER PRESENTS A CARLO PONTI PRODUCTION
DAVID LEAN'S FILM OF BORIS PASTERNAK'S
DOCTOR ZHIVAGO
GERALDINE CHAPLIN • JULIE CHRISTIE • TOM COURTENAY
ALEX GUINNESS • SIOBHAN MCKENNA • RALPH RICHARDSON
OMAR SHARIF • VERA-ALAN • ROD STEIGER • RITA TUSHNETSKAYA
ROBERT BOLT • DAVID LEAN
IN PANAVISION AND METROCOLOR
NO SEATS RESERVED
One Show
Nightly, 8:30
Drops Open 7:30
Adults \$12.50
Students, Children
and Golden Age \$7.50
OAK BAY
1801 BAYVIEW
Drops 8:15
Adults \$12.50
Students, Children
and Golden Age \$7.50

young woman who enthusiastically describes the Langham Court season as "meaningful and provocative theatre!" Gerry Guest and Gerry Webb are leads in Charley's Aunt, directed by Audrey Johnson. It runs Oct. 21 to 28.

Allan Purdy is directing The Hollow Crown, opening Sept. 27, featuring Adele Lewis, William Broadhead and Loralee Travis.

Who's Afraid of Virginia Woolf, directed by Richard Lint, runs in early December and features Helen Smith, John Drenn, Janet Senior and Michael Northbrook.

Back in Service

SEATTLE (AP)—The ship Alaska, which was damaged in a collision with the ferry Nootland Prince off Meleok Island, 300 miles northwest of Vancouver, will return to service this week.

The ship is in drydock in a Seattle shipyard.

SEE
Over 100 Life-size
Wax Figures of
Famous People
of the
**ROYAL LONDON
WAX
MUSEUM**
OPEN DAILY
9 a.m. to 10 p.m.
In the Crystal Garden Swimming
Pool Building across from the rear
of the Empress Hotel, 388-4461

GEM THEATRE
"MAIL ORDER BRIDE"
In Color
Starring Dorothy Hoak, Ross Petty
Bill Hoak, Roy Silver
Box Office Open Daily—10 a.m.—5 p.m.
388-6121

TILlicum OUTDOOR
BOX OFFICE
OPENS
7:45
BOON FREE
Cartoon 12:01
1st feature at 2:07
SHIP OF FOOLS
at 10:30
AAR Entertainment

CELEBRITY PICTURES PRESENTS
SIDNEY POITIER
JAMES CAGNEY'S
PRODUCTION OF
"TO SIR, WITH LOVE"
TECHNICOLOR
TWO SHOWS DAILY 7 P.M. & 9 P.M.
NINTH WEEK!
CHARRA BY MILLER • 388-6114

GET OUT OF THEIR WAY...IF YOU CAN!
ROGER CORMAN PRESENTS
AN AMERICAN INTERNATIONAL PRODUCTION
DEVIL'S ANGELS
CHARLES GRIFFITH • DAVID HALLER • BURT TOPPER
DOORS 8:30 MON.
COMPLETE SHOWS
8:30 and 9:35 P.M.
801 Yates Street 383-6414

TILlicum OUTDOOR
BOX OFFICE
OPENS
10:45
**TRIPLE HORROR
SUNDAY MIDNIGHT**
Cartoon 12:01
1st feature at 12:06
THE CURSE OF THE VAMPIRE
at 1:40
THE BUCK TORNENT
at 1:40
IN DIANOLCOLOR
WEATHER SEAS/JOHN TURNER/AND LYNN BIRD PRESENTS A SEVENTH FLOOR PRODUCTION
FLORIAN SED FEATURE
THE LIVING AND THE DEAD
CHANGE PLACES IN
AN ORGY OF TERROR
IN EDGAR
ALLAN POE'S
CASTLE OF BLOOD
at 3:15
THEY LOVE ONLY
FOR BLOOD
STARRING
BARBARA STEELE • GEORGE RIVIERE • A WOOLNER BROS. RELEASE

**THE NAZIS NEVER
BARGAINED FOR
THE DIRTY DOZEN!**
Based on the
exciting
best-seller.
**The Dirty
Dozen**
NOW SHOWING AT
1:10 • 3:45 • 6:30 • 8:55
Royal

"MAGNIFICENT!"
James A. Michener
JULIE ANDREWS • MAX VON SYDOW • RICHARD HARRIS
IN THE BRITISH AND ALL-STAR PRODUCTION OF "HAWAII"
JAMES HANCOCK DIRECTOR
DOORS 8:30 MON.
COMPLETE SHOWS
8:30 and 9:35 P.M.

**ALL SEATS RESERVED
EVEN 8 P.M.**
LOGES \$1.50
MAIN FLOOR—2nd Rate, \$2.00
MATINEE 2 P.M. WED.
SAT. AND HOLIDAYS
LOGES \$1.50
MAIN FLOOR—2nd Rate, \$2.00
MAIL ORDERS ACCEPTED
**BOX OFFICE OPENS
12 NOON TO 8:30 P.M.**
RESERVATIONS
CALL 383-6414
ARE CONSIDERED
**ODEON
Theatre**
700 YATES 383-6414
**SPECIAL LABOR DAY MATINEE
MONDAY, SEPT. 4th, 2 P.M.**

SUNDAY SEPTEMBER 3rd (DOORS 12:01 a.m.)
**HORROR BEGINS
SUNDAY MIDNIGHT**
AND CONTINUES ALL
THROUGH THE NIGHT
5
**ORGIES
OF EVIL
ON ONE BIG
ALL-COLOR
SHOW!**
1 YOU'LL SHUDDER!
**THE PIT AND THE
PENDULUM**
2 YOU'LL SHAKE!
**House of
Usher**
3 YOU'LL GASP!
THE RAVEN
4 YOU'LL SHIVER!
**CIRCUS OF
HORRORS**
5 YOU'LL TREMBLE!
**PRELUDE
TO A BARRAGE**
ADULT ENTERTAINMENT
CAPITOL ALL SEATS
\$2

HELD OVER!
Victoria's most
dynamic
movie.
THE NEWLY RE-EDITED
SIDNEY POITIER ROD STEIGER
THE HUMAN TOUCH AFTER MARTIN LUTHER KING
**"IN THE HEAT OF
THE NIGHT"**
COLOR
Starring
SIDNEY POITIER • LEE GRANT • STIRLING SILLIPHANT • WALTER MIRISCH
Directed by
NORMAN JEWISON
Features at 1:05, 3:10, 5:15, 7:20, 9:35. Last complete show at 9 p.m.
CAPITOL

**SELL MORE MERCHANDISE!
WITH MORE NEWSPAPER
ADVERTISING!**

Stock Ratio Healthy In Canada

By HARRY YOUNG, Business Editor

The Canadian stock exchanges do not have such a variety of glamor stocks as do the U.S. exchanges, but they also do not have so many stocks selling at prices far beyond their earning powers.

Some Canadian stocks are selling at 30, 40, 50 and, in odd cases, 100 or more times their earnings, but these are the exceptions.

Most leading Canadian equities, and these include the growth stocks, are selling 10 to 25 times earnings, and those in such ratios are generally considered to be reasonably priced.

RANDOM SELECTION

A selection of stocks, taken at random, which are selling at less than 10 times earnings are: Massey Ferguson, Ocean Cement, Ogilvie Flour, Canada Bread, Loblaw Cos., Maher Shoes, Dominion Bridge, Ontario Steel Products and Dover Industries.

In the U.S. many of the glamor stocks, spurred by mutual fund buying, have reached levels at which the securities authorities are becoming alarmed.

ASK BROKERS

The Securities and Exchange Commission in Washington is alarmed enough to be investigating the trading of some 100 stocks, mostly in the speculative category, which have risen sharply recently.

The SEC says the actions in these stocks "do not appear to reflect any significant developments in the prospects or operations of the issues."

Some 300 brokers are being asked by the SEC to explain the market action of many of the fast moving stocks, and to investigate whether any manipulation is involved.

MIXED FEELINGS

Exchange officials in New York are mixed in their feelings about the increase in trading in common stocks, but all agree that more and more people are putting their savings into equities and this year the trading on the New York Stock Exchange is double what it was in 1961.

Keith Funtun, the retiring president of that exchange, is not perturbed. He says it is the mutual funds and the institutions which have been responsible for the increase in trading.

Nonetheless, the SEC is not taking chances. It is determined that conditions must never again be allowed to build up to the degree that another 1929 crash would be possible.

WHERE OIL LIES

The importance of the Middle East as an oil producer is shown by the fact that, at the end of 1965, 63 per cent of the world's oil reserves were in that area.

This fact is one of many contained in Oil in the World Economy, a series of charts and graphs produced by Shell International Petroleum Co. in London.

The same chart shows that, despite the significant development in Canada, the North American share of the world's reserves has shrunk to 11 per cent, only one per cent more than the reserves in Russia.

South America — chiefly Venezuela and the Caribbean — has seven per cent, West Africa five per cent and Indonesia three per cent.

FANTASTIC GROWTH

Another chart shows that in 1933 the proven oil reserves in the world were 31,000,000 barrels, of which 47 per cent were in North America and the total reserves by 1965 had grown fantastically to 84,961,000 barrels or nearly 12 times the 1933 reserves.

While Canada's oil reserves at the end of 1965 were 8,711,000 barrels, a chart indicates that only a small part of the potential has been explored.

The main oil bearing areas north of the Alberta-British Columbia-Manitoba southern boundaries to the Arctic Ocean and then north-easterly into the Arctic Ocean archipelago.

POTENTIAL FIELDS

The West coast of Vancouver Island is marked as a potential oil field as is the south coast of Hudson's Bay and James Bay; and the Atlantic off the coast of Nova Scotia.

Shell's charts also deal with refinery capacity, oil movements, production and consumption, energy production, energy consumption, finance and transportation.

It is all very interesting and gives a broad picture in easily readable form of what is probably one of the world's biggest and most important industries.

Candidates Set

NEW YORK (AP) — Fred Halstead, 40, of New York City, a garment coat cutter, is the 1968 presidential candidate of the National Workers party.

Paul Boutelle, 35, a Negro taxi driver who recently moved from Harlem to Newark, N.J., is the candidate for vice-president.



Reuther

UAW Vows

Pension Key To Car Pact

DETROIT (AP)—United Auto Workers President Walter Reuther put the Big Three car makers on notice Saturday that there will be no agreement on a new contract unless it includes higher pensions and an escalator gearing pension payments to the cost of living.

Reuther said both future retirees and those already on pensions must be included, and he rejected an inadequate offer by Ford, General Motors and Chrysler to increase by \$1 the basic pension rate for future retirees only.

The union chief emerged from a Saturday negotiating session with Ford Motor Co., which is the union target for a contract or strike by Wednesday night, and said little progress had been achieved. Malcolm L. Denise, Ford vice president for labor relations, agreed.

WEEKEND TALKS

They said they have arranged bargaining meetings today and Monday — Labor Day — with Ford that would be the pattern for the industry. Four days remain before the current contract expires.

Talks at General Motors and Chrysler were recessed Saturday until Tuesday.

INDEX LINK

Since 1948, wages have been tied to the government's cost of living index and move a penny an hour for each .4 change in the index each three months. If the index falls, wages drop. If it shows an increase, wages rise.

Since current contracts were negotiated three years ago, wages have increased 15 cents per hour because of increases in the index.

The pension escalator likewise would go up or down, Reuther said.

WIN-OR-LOSE

Ford has 27,000 on its pension rolls and its pension fund stood at \$553,000,000 last Dec. 31. Before Reuther raised the issue of tying pensions to the cost of living, the union had made win-or-lose demands for a substantial wage increase for all, something additional for skilled workers, guaranteed annual income and equal pay for its Canadian and American workers.

Denise told a news conference that Ford does "not propose to negotiate Canadian wages as such" at U.S. bargaining tables, but Reuther asserted that the union has "a perfect legal right" to negotiate the issue in the United States.

JOBS UNPROTECTED
If Canadian wages are less than U.S. wages, U.S. workers' jobs are unprotected, he said, adding: "That is a matter to be settled here."

Company and union negotiators met for 40 minutes at Chrysler, where Douglas Fraser, UAW Chrysler Department director, read a statement from the union's international executive board turning down initial economic offers made by the companies last Tuesday.

Drywall Men Get 7 1/2 Cents

VANCOUVER (CP) — Drywall finishers in B.C. have won the 3 1/2-hour week and a 7 1/2-cent hourly increase in wages and fringe benefits in a new contract. The contract affects about 175 members of the painters, decorators and paperhangers of America, whose previous base rate was \$4 an hour.

Adult Education

Business People Can Learn, Too

By HARRY YOUNG

Now is the time when people start thinking what they are going to do with their leisure time during the long winter nights.

For many this means home projects, pursuing a craft or even joining a weekly bridge or poker club.

For others, however, the call will be toward further education, and here the field is open not only to the school or university student, but also to the man running his own business or running business for someone else.

This year the courses being held in Victoria and Vancouver

island schools in the name of adult education are more numerous and diverse than ever, and in some cases more expensive, too.

Inflation has not missed the educational field, but courses are still available at fees which, for value received, are to be written down as a real bargain.

For most courses the charges work out at about a dollar an hour, except where intricate machinery is involved. Then the costs rise.

Statistics show that in 1966, 41 per cent of all failures in Canadian business were attributed to management weakness, he said. "More and more people are realizing where they are going wrong and they are taking steps to avoid trouble for themselves."

In addition to bookkeeping, the business management program has courses on exporting procedures, retail management, marketing for service businesses, marketing for manufacturers, personnel selection, finance and taxation, and business law.

All these courses and many more are available in Victoria schools. Some begin early in October; other early in the New Year.

Westbank Board Must Be Elected

TORONTO (CP) — The Bank of Western Canada will have a new board of directors before shareholders consider a proposal to wind up the bank, a Toronto shareholder said Friday.

Church Starts Pension Plan

PHILADELPHIA (AP) — The Roman Catholic archdiocese of Philadelphia is starting a pension plan for lay employees that it calls the most far-reaching of its type among major American archdioceses. All costs of the \$1,000,000-a-year program will be paid by the archdiocese, with some employees qualifying for up to 90 per cent of their salary when they retire.

PHILADELPHIA (AP) — The

Roman Catholic archdiocese of Philadelphia is starting a pension plan for lay employees that it calls the most far-reaching of its type among major American archdioceses. All costs of the \$1,000,000-a-year program will be paid by the archdiocese, with some employees qualifying for up to 90 per cent of their salary when they retire.

Vancouver Week's Trading

For the week ended Sept. 1. Compiled by the Vancouver Stock Exchange.

Stocks High Low Close

ALCAN 22.50 22.50 22.50 +1.12

BC 10.00 10.00 10.00 +1.12

BC 10.00 10.00 10.00 +1.12

BC 10.00 10.00 10.00 +1.12

BC 10.00 10.00 10.00 +1.12

BC 10.00 10.00 10.00 +1.12

BC 10.00 10.00 10.00 +1.12

BC 10.00 10.00 10.00 +1.12

BC 10.00 10.00 10.00 +1.12

BC 10.00 10.00 10.00 +1.12

BC 10.00 10.00 10.00 +1.12

BC 10.00 10.00 10.00 +1.12

BC 10.00 10.00 10.00 +1.12

BC 10.00 10.00 10.00 +1.12

BC 10.00 10.00 10.00 +1.12

BC 10.00 10.00 10.00 +1.12

BC 10.00 10.00 10.00 +1.12

BC 10.00 10.00 10.00 +1.12

BC 10.00 10.00 10.00 +1.12

BC 10.00 10.00 10.00 +1.12

BC 10.00 10.00 10.00 +1.12

BC 10.00 10.00 10.00 +1.12

BC 10.00 10.00 10.00 +1.12

BC 10.00 10.00 10.00 +1.12

BC 10.00 10.00 10.00 +1.12

BC 10.00 10.00 10.00 +1.12

BC 10.00 10.00 10.00 +1.12

BC 10.00 10.00 10.00 +1.12

BC 10.00 10.00 10.00 +1.12

BC 10.00 10.00 10.00 +1.12

BC 10.00 10.00 10.00 +1.12

BC 10.00 10.00 10.00 +1.12

BC 10.00 10.00 10.00 +1.12

BC 10.00 10.00 10.00 +1.12

BC 10.00 10.00 10.00 +1.12

BC 10.00 10.00 10.00 +1.12

BC 10.00 10.00 10.00 +1.12

BC 10.00 10.00 10.00 +1.12

BC 10.00 10.00 10.00 +1.12

BC 10.00 10.00 10.00 +1.12

BC 10.00 10.00 10.00 +1.12

BC 10.00 10.00 10.00 +1.12

BC 10.00 10.00 10.00 +1.12

BC 10.00 10.00 10.00 +1.12

BC 10.00 10.00 10.00 +1.12

BC 10.00 10.00 10.00 +1.12

BC 10.00 10.00 10.00 +1.12

BC 10.00 10.00 10.00 +1.12

BC 10.00 10.00 10.00 +1.12

Two-Year Contract For B.C. Oil Union

VANCOUVER (CP)—The Oil Chemical and Atomic Workers Union said Friday it has now signed a new two-year contract with five oil companies in B.C. International representative Buck Philip said the contracts are basically the same providing for total wage increases of 31 to 46 cents an hour over the period of the contract.

Previous rates ranged from \$2.50 an hour to \$3.46 an hour. The contracts have been signed with the British-American Marketing and Refinery Companies, Home Oil, Shell Marketing, and Standard, Mr. Philip said.

The result of a ratification vote on a similar contract for employees of Shell Refinery will be known next week. Negotiations with Texaco and Imperial Oil are continuing.

SAVE ON INSURANCE

For Business - Home - Car - Life with Federated Insurance

CALL JOHN F. H. NISSINK

238-8643

238-8678

ASK RITHET'S

If you asked us for our definition of Real Estate Sales Personnel we would tell you that our people are not "Sellers" but rather "Buyers' Helpers."

We specialize not in selling but in giving you all the help we can to buy what you want at the price you want to pay.

For really courteous service please drop in and discuss your needs with any of our well trained personnel. You will receive the same kind of service in finding the right "Buyer" for your home.

Ask Rithet's For Real Satisfaction

RITHET'S

AGENCIES LTD. Insurance - Real Estate Mortgages

716 FORT STREET Just Above Douglas Office: 232-4351

SEABOARD LIFE INSURANCE CO. Originators of EQUIVANT

OAK BAY (Mt. Joy)

Reduced From \$47,500 For Immediate Sale To \$44,300

1/4 acre beautifully landscaped property, 2,800 sq. ft. 4 bedrooms—4 bathrooms—2-car garage—breezeway—10 fruit trees. Loaded windows, custom-built. All reasonable offers seriously considered. First come—first served.

To View Please Call BILL MOORE

J. N. WHITTON & CO. LTD.

322-4119 322-4371

SALES AND MARKETING EXECUTIVES OF VICTORIA

In Association with the UNIVERSITY OF VICTORIA

Sponsor for the Third Successive Year, a Diploma Course in

SALES AND MARKETING MANAGEMENT

Comprises twenty evening lectures each year for three years, covering Marketing and Sales Management, Financial Management, Electronic Data Processing, Sales Forecasting, Market Research, Labor Relations and Collective Bargaining, by specialists in their fields. Especially developed for practicing Sales-Managers and their assistants. Registration and course fees (first year) \$95.00. Registration closes September 18. First lectures 8 p.m., September 26.

For further information, brochure and application forms contact

10-15 Daily 2-1146 Government St. or by Mail to 2590 Upper Terrace

Executive Secretary AME—Victoria Telephone 288-7814

Durham Leads Steelers In Stunning 19-10 Win

Led by a brilliant Terry Durham and a great set of pass receivers, and getting a tremendous all-round defensive effort, Victoria's amazing Steelers Saturday night trampled over the powerhouse Seattle Seahawks for a 19-10 victory.

Durham threw for 268 yards and ran for 59 yards in a great personal effort.

His passes were all on the mark all night, but he gave up Seattle's only touchdown when he committed the quarterback's cardinal sin and threw behind the receiver in the flat.

Defensive-back Ralph Winters stepped around Steve Bramwell and went 89 yards with no effort.

WILLIAMS SCORES
Victoria was trailing, 2-10, early in the second half when Hayward Williams made a great move and got free in the end zone. Durham hit him dead centre.

Then Victoria got its big break. Steelers got the ball on the Seattle 19 after Jim Morgan fumbled.

Durham couldn't find a receiver and was forced to run twice, picking up eight yards.

ALLEY-OOP PLAY
On the next play everyone was in on the 64-yarder. Durham threw the ball high into the end zone and the ball bounced up and down from a maze of players.

A great dive by Bill Siler corralled the ball, and Victoria was ahead to stay at 16-10.

PENALTIES HURT

In the first half, Victoria seemed intent on killing every offensive move with an incredible run of penalties—11 for 184 yards. But in the second half, the Steelers eased off to six for 50 yards, including several delay-of-game penalties when killing off the clock. That was the story of the early game, with the defence keeping Victoria in the game.

Brightest spot for Coach Don McKeta must have been the work of his defensive backfield—almost totally rebuilt since the 5-3 posting in Anaheim.

BURNING NICKY
This week, the stress may be on the running game as Durham was the bright spot there. However, the offence backs may look better in the future against a line that doesn't average 254 pounds in the front four.

McKeta, no doubt was also pleased by the fact that his troops punished Seattle pretty effectively with a stream of players limping to the sidelines.

ZAMPESI ROCKS TWO

With Seattle striving to come back late in the game, the defence was sound in every position, and Dick Zampese found his punting toe to rock two great punts to the two and five yard lines to hem the Rangers in.

All in all, it was a night of real frustration for Mel McLain and his highly-touted Rangers, who were favored even above Orange County. The switch from a 3-3 loss to the second league favorites to a 19-10 highly-deserved win over the favorites is one for the annals of football.

Steelers opened the scoring in the first quarter after Bramwell

got the first of three Victoria interceptions. After little success, Ken Danchuk tried a field goal that was tipped and landed near the goal line. Seattle tried to get out of there and a wave of tacklers swept the runner into the end zone for a safety and two points.

In the second quarter, George Fleming kicked a field goal after the first of two great goal line stands by the Steelers. Near the end of the half, Seattle got its only touchdown.

In the final quarter, after another interception and Zampese with an impossible catch on the five, Danchuk sewed up the game with a field goal. On this series of plays Durham suffered a minor injury and Frank Eiter saw some service.

Williams, Zampese, Bruce Kramer and Bramwell, who saw double duty as a defensive back, were great in the pass-catching department.

Tom Hulet and Tom Roth had a frustrating night at quarter for the Rangers, but Les Mueller at fullback and Marty Wyatt at half, had good nights. On wide sweeps, the Seattle blocking was excellent.

★ ★ ★

STATISTICS

First downs 19-10
Yards gained 308-147
Passes completed-attempted 10-18-14-7
Total offense 308-147
Punting average 44-14
Interception returns average 44-14
Punt returns average 44-14
Field goals 3-0-0-0
Penalties 13-13-154

★ ★ ★

First Nine Brings Two Aces

OTTAWA (CP)—When the last time—If ever—you heard of a golfer staking two holes-in-one in the same game? That's just what Tony Mangione of Ottawa did at the Glenora Golf and Country Club Saturday.

To make it even more interesting, Mangione completed his feat in the first nine holes. Then he gave up—He didn't have the courage to play on.

He sank his first hole-in-one on the 55-yard fifth hole. His second came on the 135-yard ninth hole. His total for the nine holes was 35.

Mangione has three witnesses to prove his feat.

★ ★ ★

VICTORIA VANCOUVER

Forbes 0-8 Chapman 0-9
Shawyer 0-4 Robinson 0-2
Baxter 0-8 Barker 0-2
S. Dillon 0-8 Robertson 0-2
O'Brien 0-7 Cervi 0-0
Morse 0-2 Cervi 0-0
Borch 0-1 Black 0-0
Lay 0-1 Black 0-0
Collett 0-0 Hay 0-0
D. Sackell 0-0 Hay 0-0
Foster 0-0 Hay 0-0
J. Sackell 0-0 Hay 0-0
Gray 0-0 Hay 0-0
Total 1-23 Total 9-17
Shots stopped by 4 8-6
Chapman 4 8-6
Scores by periods:
Victoria 1-1-1-1
Vancouver 0-0-0-0

★ ★ ★

LARRY CARLSON BECAME THE YOUNGEST PLAYER TO EVER WIN A GREATER VICTORIA LAWN BOWLING CHAMPIONSHIP WHEN HE CAPTURED THE NOVICE SINGLES TITLE AT VICTORIA WEST.

The 14-year-old, who had earlier won the Burnside club competition, was undefeated in the district event.

Bert and Jenny Bennett of the Victoria club won the Andy Dore Cup scotch doubles at Oak Bay while Chuck Davies and Tom deBoucier of Lake Hill won the Fairhall Cup men's doubles at Victoria West.

★ ★ ★

Head East

Lining up for photographer Jim Ryan last night are six of the seven Vancouver Islanders who will leave for Montreal Tuesday morning to take part in the Centennial Paraplegic Games this week. From left to right: Larry Luck, Willie Farson, Don Agnew of Sidney, Lerna Vindus, Paul Roberson and Wally Robson of the Double and coach Rod Ryan. Unable to be present for the group picture was Wally Thomson. All except Agnew are assured in team lineups. Islanders will join 17 Vancouver members of B.C. team for competition.

★ ★ ★

Smith Wins Main Event Ellefson Leads in Points

Al Smith won the main event in the first half of the 1967 Daffodil Cup 'A' modified races at Western Speedway Saturday but defending champion Norm Ellefson of Spokane leads in points, 107-104.

Ellefson, who finished second in the main event, took the lead on the strength of three more passing points than Smith accumulated during the action-packed evening before 3,600 fans.

Smith, who also won the "A" trophy dash, didn't do well in the heats while Ellefson managed a fourth place finish in the first heat.

VICTOR TAKES LEAD

In the feature 50-lap race, Mal Anders of Salt Lake City came up quickly from the fifth position in the handicap start to take over the lead on the first turn.

Andrus held the lead for the first 27 laps but Smith came up strongly to challenge just as Anders was about to lap Al's younger brother, Roy.

Al's better knowledge of what to expect from Roy paid off as Anders tried to go inside but couldn't get through while Al took over the lead going wide.

He was never headed, beating Ellefson by several car lengths.

Roy did well in his first start against drivers from the modified circuit, finishing fourth in the third heat.

Eldon Rasmussen, a two-time winner of the event, blew his engine in the time trials. Bill Crow of Boise loaned Rasmussen his car for the main event but Rasmussen finished well out of the running.

Elvin Haggith, who was awarded second place in the "B" main event when the race was called one lap from the finish, gave the fans the biggest thrill of the night.

FIRE STARTS

He spun out, stalled and then his car mushroomed into flames as he tried to start again. Haggith escaped uninjured.

Pete Stringer of Denver was released from hospital after receiving a badly bruised back after a collision with Gary Destobel of Vancouver.

★ ★ ★

O.C. Cricket

LONDON (Reuters)—One of the fastest bowlers in the world, Fred Trueman, 31, is to play for the first time in 10 years.

Trueman, who played for England and the West Indies, is to play for the first time in 10 years.

★ ★ ★

Mounties Sweep Portland Series

A three-game series with Portland Beavers with a 3-0 victory fashioned on Jim Dickson's four-hit pitching.

With 8,126 fans cheering themselves hoarse, Mounties won it in the seventh when a base on balls, doubles by Larry Elliot and Rene Lacheman and a single by Jim Hughes broke the scoreless deadlock.

Mounties complete their schedule with three games against Spokane Indians, who share second place with Portland. Two games are scheduled today and the other Monday.

Portland 000 000 0-0 0
Vancouver 000 000 0-0 0
Grandy 163, Tytemeyer (7) and Foster, Dickson 4-0 and Lacheman.

Tues. 5, Phoenix 6
Spokane 2, Seattle 1 (19 innings)
Denver 2, San Diego 4
Oklahoma City 2, Indianapolis 6

★ ★ ★

Youngster Startles Bowlers

Larry Carlson became the youngest player to ever win a Greater Victoria lawn bowling championship when he captured the novice singles title at Victoria West.

The 14-year-old, who had earlier won the Burnside club competition, was undefeated in the district event.

★ ★ ★

Archery Club Completes Title Firing

Bess Copeman and Bill Hall won both the American round and field round during annual Victoria Bowmen's club championships.

Leona Owen was second in the ladies' American competition and Doris Usher was second in the field event. Adele Bishop finished third in both events.

Fred Usher was second in the men's field round and third in the American event. Pete Campbell was second in the American round while Bob Copeman was third in the field event.

★ ★ ★

Lions Beaten

PORT ALBERNI—North Vancouver defeated Red Lion of Victoria, 3-0, Saturday in a first round game of the double knockout B.C. senior "C" men's softball championships.

Lions meet Nanaimo today at 10:30 a.m.

★ ★ ★

JUVENILE FOOTBALL

Oak Bay Farmer Construction vs. J.B.A.A. Mustangs

SUNDAY—2 P.M. CARNARVON PARK

★ ★ ★

LACROSSE

WESTERN CANADA CHAMPIONSHIP

Best of Seven Series MEMORIAL ARENA

SECOND GAME

TUES., SEPT. 5—8:00 P.M.

Shamrocks vs. Vancouver

Winner plays Eastern Champions for the Mann Cup

DON'T MISS THESE ACTION-PACKED GAMES

ADULTS \$10—O.A.P.s AND STUDENTS 50c

Secure your tickets in advance and avoid standing in line. Tickets on sale at Price and Smith, 625 Yates St. and Arena Box Office.

★ ★ ★

Head East

Lining up for photographer Jim Ryan last night are six of the seven Vancouver Islanders who will leave for Montreal Tuesday morning to take part in the Centennial Paraplegic Games this week. From left to right: Larry Luck, Willie Farson, Don Agnew of Sidney, Lerna Vindus, Paul Roberson and Wally Robson of the Double and coach Rod Ryan. Unable to be present for the group picture was Wally Thomson. All except Agnew are assured in team lineups. Islanders will join 17 Vancouver members of B.C. team for competition.



Quarterback Terry Durham (No. 10) takes off to start long gain

White Sox Pull Red Sox Down

Twins Take Half-Game Lead

The Minnesota Twins regained first place in the American League pennant battle Saturday by blanking Detroit 5-0 behind the six-hit pitching of Dave Boswell, while Chicago knocked out Boston 4-1 on Joe Horlen's six-inning.

A HALF GAME

Minnesota's third straight victory sent the Twins a half game ahead of the Red Sox, two games in front of the White Sox and 2½ up on the Tigers, who dropped their third in a row and fell into fourth place.

Ted Uhlander drilled three hits and drove in three runs in the Twins' nine-hit attack against 17-game winner Denny McLain and three successors.

Boswell breezed to his 12th victory against nine setbacks after working out of a jam in the second inning—when the Tigers put together two hits for the only time in the game.

The White Sox struck for three runs in the first inning against Boston ace Jim Lonborg. Tom McCraw capping the spurt with a two-run single.

★ ★ ★

NATIONAL LEAGUE

St. Louis 10-1, Phil. 8-0
Cincinnati 10-1, N.Y. 8-0
Pittsburgh 9-0, L.A. 8-0
San Francisco 8-0, Oakland 7-0
Milwaukee 7-0, Chicago 6-0
Houston 6-0, Kansas City 5-0
Los Angeles 5-0, New York 4-0
New York 4-0, St. Louis 3-0

★ ★ ★

AMERICAN LEAGUE

Minnesota 10-1, Phil. 8-0
Boston 9-0, N.Y. 8-0
Detroit 8-0, L.A. 7-0
Washington 7-0, Chicago 6-0
Cleveland 6-0, Baltimore 5-0
Baltimore 5-0, Kansas City 4-0
New York 4-0, St. Louis 3-0
St. Louis 3-0, Philadelphia 2-0

★ ★ ★

NATIONAL LEAGUE

New York 10-0, Phil. 8-0
Cincinnati 10-1, N.Y. 8-0
Pittsburgh 9-0, L.A. 8-0
San Francisco 8-0, Oakland 7-0
Milwaukee 7-0, Chicago 6-0
Houston 6-0, Kansas City 5-0
Los Angeles 5-0, New York 4-0
New York 4-0, St. Louis 3-0

★ ★ ★

AMERICAN LEAGUE

Minnesota 10-1, Phil. 8-0
Boston 9-0, N.Y. 8-0
Detroit 8-0, L.A. 7-0
Washington 7-0, Chicago 6-0
Cleveland 6-0, Baltimore 5-0
Baltimore 5-0, Kansas City 4-0
New York 4-0, St. Louis 3-0
St. Louis 3-0, Philadelphia 2-0

★ ★ ★

AMERICAN LEAGUE

Minnesota 10-1, Phil. 8-0
Boston 9-0, N.Y. 8-0
Detroit 8-0, L.A. 7-0
Washington 7-0, Chicago 6-0
Cleveland 6-0, Baltimore 5-0
Baltimore 5-0, Kansas City 4-0
New York 4-0, St. Louis 3-0
St. Louis 3-0, Philadelphia 2-0

★ ★ ★

AMERICAN LEAGUE

Minnesota 10-1, Phil. 8-0
Boston 9-0, N.Y. 8-0
Detroit 8-0, L.A. 7-0
Washington 7-0, Chicago 6-0
Cleveland 6-0, Baltimore 5-0
Baltimore 5-0, Kansas City 4-0
New York 4-0, St. Louis 3-0
St. Louis 3-0, Philadelphia 2-0

★ ★ ★

AMERICAN LEAGUE

Minnesota 10-1, Phil. 8-0
Boston 9-0, N.Y. 8-0
Detroit 8-0, L.A. 7-0
Washington 7-0, Chicago 6-0
Cleveland 6-0, Baltimore 5-0
Baltimore 5-0, Kansas City 4-0
New York 4-0, St. Louis 3-0
St. Louis 3-0, Philadelphia 2-0

★ ★ ★

AMERICAN LEAGUE

Minnesota 10-1, Phil. 8-0
Boston 9-0, N.Y. 8-0
Detroit 8-0, L.A. 7-0
Washington 7-0, Chicago 6-0
Cleveland 6-0, Baltimore 5-0
Baltimore 5-0, Kansas City 4-0
New York 4-0, St. Louis 3-0
St. Louis 3-0, Philadelphia 2-0

★ ★ ★

AMERICAN LEAGUE

Minnesota 10-1, Phil. 8-0
Boston 9-0, N.Y. 8-0
Detroit 8-0, L.A. 7-0
Washington 7-0, Chicago 6-0
Cleveland 6-0, Baltimore 5-0
Baltimore 5-0, Kansas City 4-0
New York 4-0, St. Louis 3-0
St. Louis 3-0, Philadelphia 2-0

★ ★ ★

AMERICAN LEAGUE

Minnesota 10-1, Phil. 8-0
Boston 9-0, N.Y. 8-0
Detroit 8-0, L.A. 7-0
Washington 7-0, Chicago 6-0
Cleveland 6-0, Baltimore 5-0
Baltimore 5-0, Kansas City 4-0
New York 4-0, St. Louis 3-0
St. Louis 3-0, Philadelphia 2-0

★ ★ ★

AMERICAN LEAGUE

Minnesota 10-1, Phil. 8-0
Boston 9-0, N.Y. 8-0
Detroit 8-0, L.A. 7-0
Washington 7-0, Chicago 6-0
Cleveland 6-0, Baltimore 5-0
Baltimore 5-0, Kansas City 4-0
New York 4-0, St. Louis 3-0
St. Louis 3-0, Philadelphia 2-0

Horlen made the early lead stand up for his 15th triumph in 21 decisions.

Mickey Mantle came to the rescue of New York Yankees again as a pinch-hitter, hitting a two-run homer in the eighth inning which brought a 2-1 victory over Washington Senators.

It became more of a formality than ever in the National League, where St. Louis Cardinals opened up their longest lead of the season.

★ ★ ★

Twins Take Half-Game Lead

Minnesota's third straight victory sent the Twins a half game ahead of the Red Sox, two games in front of the White Sox and 2½ up on the Tigers, who dropped their third in a row and fell into fourth place.

Ted Uhlander drilled three hits and drove in three runs in the Twins' nine-hit attack against 17-game winner Denny McLain and three successors.

Boswell breezed to his 12th victory against nine setbacks after working out of a jam in the second inning—when the Tigers put together two hits for the only time in the game.

The White Sox struck for three runs in the first inning against Boston ace Jim Lonborg. Tom McCraw capping the spurt with a two-run single.

★ ★ ★

NATIONAL LEAGUE

St. Louis 10-1, Phil. 8-0
Cincinnati 10-1, N.Y. 8-0
Pittsburgh 9-0, L.A. 8-0
San Francisco 8-0, Oakland 7-0
Milwaukee 7-0, Chicago 6-0
Houston 6-0, Kansas City 5-0
Los Angeles 5-0, New York 4-0
New York 4-0, St. Louis 3-0

★ ★ ★

AMERICAN LEAGUE

Minnesota 10-1, Phil. 8-0
Boston 9-0, N.Y. 8-0
Detroit 8-0, L.A. 7-0
Washington 7-0, Chicago 6-0
Cleveland 6-0, Baltimore 5-0
Baltimore 5-0, Kansas City 4-0
New York 4-0, St. Louis 3-0
St. Louis 3-0, Philadelphia 2-0

★ ★ ★

NATIONAL LEAGUE

New York 10-0, Phil. 8-0
Cincinnati 10-1, N.Y. 8-0
Pittsburgh 9-0, L.A. 8-0
San Francisco 8-0, Oakland 7-0
Milwaukee 7-0, Chicago 6-0
Houston 6-0, Kansas City 5-0
Los Angeles 5-0, New York 4-0
New York 4-0, St. Louis 3-0

★ ★ ★

AMERICAN LEAGUE

Minnesota 10-1, Phil. 8-0
Boston 9-0, N.Y. 8-0
Detroit 8-0, L.A. 7-0
Washington 7-0, Chicago 6-0
Cleveland 6-0, Baltimore 5-0
Baltimore 5-0, Kansas City 4-0
New York 4-0, St. Louis 3-0
St. Louis 3-0, Philadelphia 2-0

★ ★ ★

AMERICAN LEAGUE

Minnesota 10-1, Phil. 8-0
Boston 9-0, N.Y. 8-0
Detroit 8-0, L.A. 7-0
Washington 7-0, Chicago 6-0
Cleveland 6-0, Baltimore 5-0
Baltimore 5-0, Kansas City 4-0
New York 4-0, St. Louis 3-0
St. Louis 3-0, Philadelphia 2-0

★ ★ ★

AMERICAN LEAGUE

Minnesota 10-1, Phil. 8-0
Boston 9-0, N.Y. 8-0
Detroit 8-0, L.A. 7-0
Washington 7-0, Chicago 6-0
Cleveland 6-0, Baltimore 5-0
Baltimore 5-0, Kansas City 4-0
New York 4-0, St. Louis 3-0
St. Louis 3-0, Philadelphia 2-0

★ ★ ★

AMERICAN LEAGUE

Minnesota 10-1, Phil. 8-0
Boston 9-0, N.Y. 8-0
Detroit 8-0, L.A. 7-0
Washington 7-0, Chicago 6-0
Cleveland 6-0, Baltimore 5-0
Baltimore 5-0, Kansas City 4-0
New York 4-0, St. Louis 3-0
St. Louis 3-0, Philadelphia 2-0

★ ★ ★

AMERICAN LEAGUE

Minnesota 10-1, Phil. 8-0
Boston 9-0, N.Y. 8-0
Detroit 8-0, L.A. 7-0
Washington 7-0, Chicago 6-0
Cleveland 6-0, Baltimore 5-0
Baltimore 5-0, Kansas City 4-0
New York 4-0,

Problem Similar to Greater Victoria's

Jersey's Sewage, Garbage Problem Solved by Mechanical Composting

By JIM BRAHAN

Ratepayers are asking, municipal councils are wondering and engineers are studying. The problem of all concerned is the mechanical composting of sewage and garbage.

It's not a new problem. It has been studied — and solved — in other parts of the world.

An equivalent situation to Greater Victoria's existed on one of the Channel Islands.

The 43-square mile island of Jersey in the English Channel with its 63,000 resident population and some 60,000 visitors annually, investigated its waste disposal problem back in 1947 and has devised an excellent system, which was put into operation in 1957.

Best Method Chosen

"The original concept was to dispose of the sludge arising from the sewage treatment works by mixing it with prepared household refuse and making compost, but it has been found the quantity of sludge is more than the refuse can absorb, so it is not used."

The engineer said in the beginning two alternate principles of operation were considered.

"The construction of a system of trunk sewers which would carry the sewage to a point at which it could be discharged to sea without danger of fouling the beaches, and secondly a trunk system carrying the sewage to a central point for purification."

How System Works

"The conditions to be met in Jersey called for economy in site area, the fullest possible mechanization to minimize labor costs, freedom from nuisance, and finally the complete absorption of sewage sludge by composting it with the refuse from the community."

The scheme comprised three principal parts. The main sewer trunk system. The sewage treatment plant where sewage is dealt with by modern methods. Gas evolved in the digestion stage is collected and used as fuel for dual fuel engines driving generators to supply electric power for the works.

The third part of the process is where refuse is composted by

"The policy here is to give full treatment to Royal Commission standard before discharging the effluent," said C. W. P. Francis, chief engineer for Jersey's sewerage board.

The Jersey engineer was replying by letter to an unofficial request from this area for information.

He pointed out that treatment is by way of primary sedimentation, diffused air activated sludge with final settlement. Sludge is digested mesophilically and finally disposed of to farmland in a liquid state.

"Household refuse is disposed of up to 60 per cent by composting, the balance being incinerated."

A tidal survey showed there was no point on the island's coast which could be fully regarded as satisfactory for such discharge.

He said the second method showed it was not only more satisfactory from a health point of view, but was more economical than discharge at sea.

"Moreover, there was a third point in favor of the treatment project — it offered the possibility of furnishing an organic manure which would be beneficial to the agricultural industry," he said.

He observed the composting of wastes is not new and studies were made of various plants operating in Britain and elsewhere.



The automobiles in this picture use as much breathable air as the 7,000,000 inhabitants of Los Angeles.

Automobiles, Jet Planes Devour Life-Giving Oxygen

Gasoline Engines Menace Mankind

By ANTHONY S. LOBO

LOS ANGELES (CNS) — One automobile travelling from the southern California beach city of Santa Monica to Pasadena, 30 miles away, in 30 minutes consumes three times more breathable air than the 100,000 people living in Santa Monica use in the same time.

This single car — symbol of 20th century man's mobility — devours more life-giving oxygen than twice the population of its driver's destination, Pasadena. Fourteen two-car families, the residents of one average block of suburban Los Angeles, use up more breathable air than the 7,000,000 inhabitants of Los Angeles county.

This air, contrary to popular misconceptions, is a limited resource.

The natural climatic processes may not be able to replace the fouled air fast enough and man may become extinct, a victim of his own technology.

This is the apocalyptic view of one of the foremost pollution experts in the United States, Dr. E. A. Schuck of the Air Pollution Research Centre at the University of California, Riverside.

Any automotive engineer or smog specialist will tell you that one automobile performing normally could be pushed to the point where it will consume 1,000,000 times as much oxygen as a human being.

Making a quick calculation, the same engineer will tell you that an average car whose engine has a volume of 300

cubic inches can produce a maximum of 4,000 revolutions a minute.

During the 30-minute drive from Santa Monica to Pasadena, the engine will make 120,000 revolutions. During this process half of the revolution cycle is taken up with inhaling the air and the other half in burning it to propel the car and expel the exhaust.

Thus an engine draining 300 cubic inches of breathable air 60,000 times during the trip devours a phenomenal total of 18,000,000 cubic inches of air. A healthy human being breathes nearly 200 cubic inches of air each time he inhales. In reality his lungs use only a small fraction of this amount. He is no match for the internal combustion engine. And, unlike the engine, he does not exhale noxious carbon monoxide or nitrogen dioxide.

The new turbine engines are even more powerful oxygen-using machines. And each jetliner screaming across the sky gulps air thousands of times faster and greater than any automobile engine.

FLOORING WE SELL and INSTALL

Top Quality — name brand
Flooring and Floor Covering

- Wall-to-wall Carpeting
- Linoleum and Tile
- Ceramic Wall Tile

Whether you are holding or considering your present home, consult us for expert advice on your flooring or carpet needs. You can be sure of an expert job at a reasonable cost.

CAPITAL CITY CARPET & LINO
1820 OAK BAY AVENUE
383-5011

After 4 p.m. call:
Jack Hensley, 383-4844
Bob Hensley, 383-4844
(Div. of Capital City Building)

Knowledge Transfer Shuddering Thought

WASHINGTON (UPI) — A psychologist has predicted "with a shudder" that it will some day be possible to transfer knowledge and memory from one person's mind to another by brain injections.

Dr. David Krech of the University of California at Berkeley offered the "highly speculative" forecast in a paper prepared for presentation at the annual meeting here of the American Psychological Association.

Krech said results obtained in recent laboratory experiments at Berkeley corroborate indications reported earlier by other scientists that memories recorded in one mind may be transplanted intact to another mind "via injections of brain-extracts of nucleoproteins or RNA."

He gave no details of the experiments, but simply alluded to them as evidence that studies of brain chemistry offer the most promising avenue for future research in human behavior.

He said he shudders at the prospect that men's minds may be completely re-stocked by brain injections, because such manipulation would be "the final insult" to human freedom.

Rare Coin Worth Mint

LONDON (CP) — A half-crown coin which shouldn't exist might be worth \$30,000 to a lucky Londoner.

It was minted in 1952, the year George VI died, but no half-crowns were released that year.

Somehow one got into circulation and now dealers say it is worth thousands to the owner.

A numbered souvenir sheet carrying a portrait of Lord Baden-Powell was also issued.

Another postage due value, 5c denomination, was released in Hong Kong on July 20. The 10c value was issued on June 27.

Oil HEATS BEST

For oil heat sales and service:

McDowell

757 Fort St., 383-4138

Order FUEL early

• BUNKER • FURNACE • STOVE

G. H. BIRNIE LTD.

Locally Owned and Offering
SPECIALIZED HEATING SERVICE
Designed to Meet the Requirements of Local People with

- AUTOMATIC FILL SERVICE
- 24-HOUR EMERGENCY OIL SERVICE (Including Burner Service)
- RADIO DISPATCHED TRUCKS

"We take a warm interest in your comfort."

G. H. BIRNIE LTD.
2824 QUADRA
385-9791

Moralizing Frowned On

Young Eccentrics Defended by Judge

MELBOURNE (CNS) — The younger generation in Australia has found sympathy in an unexpected quarter.

Alarmed by the way young people were being pilloried for their unconventional clothes and hair styles, South Australian Chief Justice John Jefferson Bray thought it was time that authorities took a more liberal view.

"No court of law has any right to tell a defendant to get his hair cut or go away and put on a coat or tie," he told justices of the peace at a symposium in Adelaide.

"People are entitled to wear their hair down to their knees if they want to or dress according to their fancy, short of indecent behavior," he added.

Dr. Bray became chief justice this year.

Bray amplified his remarks by saying that courts of law were not courts of morals as such, and they were not instituted to enforce morality. Still less were they there to enforce conformity to conventional notions of behavior.

"This is a free society, and people are permitted to be eccentric in all respects not expressly forbidden," he said.

"There is, in my view, a dangerous gulf open and widening between the young and the



Judge Bray

unconventional on one side, and the old and middle-aged and conventional on the other.

"Judges, magistrates and justices of the peace are regarded in some quarters as hateful and repressive figures, reflecting 19th century attitudes and taking advantage of their

privileged position to deliver pompous and irrelevant homilies."

"To some extent this is unavoidable, but there is no need to add unnecessary fuel to the fire. The tendency to moralize should be watched. Defendants can and should be told the reasons for the sentences imposed without being spoken to in the manner of a Victorian governess addressing a delinquent pupil."

Bray's comments followed a number of cases recently where young people appear to have been harassed for their appearance.

In Sydney a judge reprimanded two young women for presenting themselves before him in mini-skirts, and in the Victorian city of Hamilton policemen rounded up girls in the shortest mini-skirts and told them to change into "something more fitting."

In Adelaide, Sydney and Melbourne judges have spoken disparagingly of male witnesses with long hair, and occasionally witnesses have been told to go and put on a tie. At one of Melbourne's leading high schools two qualified young men were refused jobs as teachers because they wore beards.

PAN-ABODE BUILDINGS LTD.
Prefabricated Cedar Log
All Custom Cut
B.C.'s Most Attractive
Homes
Contact Your Exclusive
Dealer
T. J. DE LA MARE
283 Tudor Ave., Victoria, B.C.
PHONE BR 7-1074

Cyclos SALES AND SERVICE HEATING INSTALLATIONS AND SERVICE OUR SPECIALTY

CALL US ANYTIME. FREE ESTIMATES ON HEATING — OIL TANKS — HOT WATER HEATERS
24 Hour Service with
BA Home Heating Plan 479-1151

Stamp Packet

By FAITH ANGUS

The American Topical Association and other interested groups are trying to induce the postal department to issue a stamp on June 21 to commemorate the granting of a patent to Christopher L. Sholes for his invention of the first practical typewriter.

A native of Pennsylvania, Sholes later moved to Wisconsin where he edited several newspapers. He also acted as a state senator.

In 1868 the patent for a typewriter was granted to S. W. Soule, Charles Glidden and Sholes.

The Topical Association's new handbook No. 58 will appeal to housewives.

It is entitled *Cooking With Stamps* and is a 120-page work by Edwin Brooks.

The stamps are listed alphabetically by regions of the world, and groupings of food on stamps are well illustrated.

There are four sections after each country: origin and history of eating habits, three authentic recipes which can be prepared in one's own home, food stories with suggestions for additional

recipes and a complete checklist of all food and related stamps listed according to Scott and Miksa catalogue numbers.

A brief announcement of Britain's 1968 stamp program has been made. There will be pictorial stamps depicting British bridges and British paintings.

One series of stamps will mark three anniversaries, the centenary of the Trades Union Congress, the 50th anniversary of votes for women and the bi-centenary of Captain Cook's first voyage of discovery. There will also be special Christmas stamps and the issue of low and high value definitives will be completed.

Two stamps have been issued for the visit of President de Gaulle to St. Pierre and Miquelon. The 25c value is graced by Durren, shows a map of the islands plus old and modern fishing vessels. The 100c denomination which depicts the cruiser Richelieu and map of the voyage, was engraved by Combet. They were released in Paris.

Other recent issues include Tonga's new provisional official airmail stamps — values 40s, 60s, 1P and 2P overprinted on the 1953 £1 values; South Arabia (Aden-Kathiri) 150 fill airmail for the Aden Boy Scouts jamboree, showing a local scout hunting game and the Scout emblem and the Aden Qu'ail 35 fill airmail stamp showing the Scout emblem and snow-capped mountain tops of Idaho.

A numbered souvenir sheet carrying a portrait of Lord Baden-Powell was also issued. Another postage due value, 5c denomination, was released in Hong Kong on July 20. The 10c value was issued on June 27.

Concerned MPs Draw the Line

NEW DELHI (AP) — Socialist member Hem Barua made a proposal in parliament that not so much as in debate on a wide range of ideas to reduce India's birth rate, he demanded that all members of parliament submit to sterilization as an example to the nation.

BATHROOMS

- Designing • Planning • Structural Changes
- Plumbing Fixtures • Vanities • Flooring
- Medicine Cabinets • Lighting and Decorating
- Finishing • One Roomwork — One Guarantee

RAWLINGS PLUMBING & HEATING CO. LTD.
"Kitchens Too—Made Like New"
387 DOUGLAS STREET 384-1641



High Life in Vertiginous Victoria

World of Sounds and Solitude

By NANCY BROWN

On the steep slopes below the Gonzales weather office, in a world of their own, live Victoria's cliff-dwellers.

It's a world where children grow nimble as mountain goats on the rocky outcroppings.

It's a world where up-sweeping winter winds drive snow, sleet and rain against the glass-fronted houses.

It's a world of sounds — the summer whisper of surf on the beach, the sighing and rustle of the treetops below

the balconies, the furious howl of winter gales and the awesome crash of waves breaking far below.

It's a world of change, as fall mists bring the distant green-and-purple heath Olympics almost within reach, or winter fog blots out the view.

"It's a wonderful, fun place to live," said Mrs. Helen Borge, 127 Barclay Terrace, leaning on her balcony 30 feet above the ground.

"My kitchen faces the view, and there's always something to watch. It's so beautiful that for the first three years after my husband and I moved in, we turned off the lights at night to watch the lights of the ships, the city and the moving cars."

When the family first became cliff-dwellers, daughter Barbara was nine and her brother Scott only six.

"I worried at first because of the tumbles they could have taken, but then I just got used to the slopes."

"This place has everything. It's close to the city, close to friends, neighbors and all amenities. It's the most beautiful, changing view anyone could have, and there's always a quiet, secure sense of privacy and isolation."

Mrs. Kenneth Murphy lives on five levels, at 117 Barclay Terrace, in a house which boasts the second-tallest chimney in Victoria — the tallest is in Government House.

The old brick for the fireplace came around Cape Horn in a sailing ship, and the basement rampus room has a hand-woven ceiling, made by the previous owner, city engineer James Garrett and his son.

"You feel as if you're suspended in air as you look out the windows," Mrs. Murphy said.

"Some people feel a bit



unsteady at first, especially if they look straight down, but it's so lovely you soon get used to it.

"When you've lived here for a while, anywhere else seems unnatural," she added.

Most of her gardening is in window boxes — no lawn to cut — but Mrs. Murphy is putting hybrid broom bushes, heather and hardy shrubs in soil pockets.

John and Elizabeth Lloyd, at No. 119, have a nine-year-

son and a 4½-year-old daughter.

"They play in the airport a lot, but they're like mountain goats. I don't worry about them a bit," said Mrs. Lloyd.

Gordon Stanford of 4021 Hollydene Place designed two houses on Barclay.

He said the houses were built on stepped foundations, on the 45-degree slope.

"We lived at one of them — 119 — for a year, and it was great fun," he said.

"We had grandstand views of all the ships and air and sea displays."

Anybody with vertigo would have a rough time watching the windows or putting up Christmas lights, he said.

Sun decks need to be specially designed to provide areas of dead air.

"Otherwise, the evening breeze blows in cold, even in the summer, because there's no kind to warm it."

Wonderful Place To Live

Home of cliff-dwellers in Victoria is one few residents outside area know about and is located, as these Jim Ryan photographs show, from shore up to Gonzales Hill weather office at top of picture at left above. Immediately above is view of four-level hillside, with carport 50 feet up, while photograph in body of story gives look from top down — a beautiful sight in summer but place where wind in winter blows snow and sleet up against windows.

BUS SERVICE LABOUR DAY

Holiday service will be in effect on all city bus routes on Labour Day, Monday, September 4.

Holiday schedules are given in full on pages 28 to 32 of your bus timetable. Details of all routes are also contained in the timetable (in the evening, and on Sundays and holidays, some routes are combined).

For bus information, telephone 382-5261, any time of day or evening.

B.C. HYDRO

EATON'S Hearing Aid Centre

20⁰⁰

Allowance to Old Age Pensioners



Mr. J. A. Dunn

Presenting Canada's First Hearing Aid Unit

- Power cells supplied by Eaton's at no cost to you.
- Convenient recharging while you sleep.
- Variable frequency to fit your individual needs.
- Assistance to nerve deafness.

4th Floor at the Elevator Dial 382-7141

Arlene Went Thataway

MIAMI (UPI) — The first tropical storm of the Caribbean and Atlantic Seaboard is a danger no more.

The storm, called Arlene and discovered Tuesday off the Cape Verde Islands, was reported Saturday heading northeast in the North Atlantic east to the North Atlantic without ever touching land. However, forecasters reported two other disturbed areas in the Atlantic hurricane-spawning belt.

Are You Among Voters?

Spanish is appealing to resident and tenant electors to make sure they are on the municipality's voting list before Sept. 30.

Property owners are automatically put on the lists, and need not worry, but individual resident and tenant electors should be certain their names are entered.

Confirmation forms have been mailed to 250 resident and tenant electors who were on the 1966 voters list but Gordon Hayward, municipal clerk, says there would be "many, many times" that number if those eligible bothered to register.

Declaration forms may be obtained at Mr. Hayward's office in the municipal hall or the offices of Frank Kiet, 513 Fort, and Charles Ellington, 608 Yates.

ST. PAUL'S DAY SCHOOL ESQUIMALT

For Girls and Boys Nursery Kindergarten Grades 1, 2, 3, 4

Telephone 386-2571 or 382-4129

A. H. HEASLIP and ASSOCIATES OPTOMETRISTS

A. H. Heaslip G. H. E. Green
S. O. Olson W. E. Beck
D. E. Hunter J. R. Kidd

Offices in Eaton's Stores' Building

Complete Optometric Service, including Contact Lenses. For appointment, call

VICTORIA 382-7141

A Tradition of Courtesy, Kindness and Service

It was in horse and buggy days when we began our service in Victoria. In all the years since, we have never lost sight of our ideal of providing reasonably priced memorials marked by courtesy, kindness and service.

THREE FUNERAL CHAPELS

MEMORIAL CHAPEL OF CHIMES Victoria, B.C. Phone 383-7611

CHAPEL OF ROSES Sidney, B.C. Phone 636-2651

CHAPEL OF HEATHER Colwood, B.C. Phone 418-3831



MORTUARY LTD.

IT RINGS AND RINGS BUT IT'S NEVER FOR ME!



SAL, YOU'VE GOT SO MANY FRIENDS. CAN YOU GIVE ME SOME ADVICE?



IT'S SIMPLE VAL. EVER SINCE I TOOK CHARM CLASSES AT EATON'S I'VE NOTICED A DIFFERENCE. IT'S THE PROFESSIONAL TEACHING... FINDS YOUR BEST AND BRINGS IT OUT.



SAL... YOU WERE RIGHT! EATON'S CHARM CLASSES REALLY HELPED. I'VE JUST BEEN ELECTED CHEER TEAM CAPTAIN.



EATON'S SWINGING SET CLASSES CAN DO THE SAME FOR YOU! AN 8 WEEK COURSE COSTS ONLY \$4.00 CLASSES BEGIN MARCH 26TH REGISTER NOW!

EATON'S Public Relations Office, 2nd Floor, Times Building, 660 Fort St.

Become Part of the "Swinging Set" REGISTER NOW! Classes Start Sept. 16th 382-7141, Local 355 MONDAY through FRIDAY

EATON'S

Back to School Time

The race is on to get those back-to-class necessities lined up and ready for that first day. Here, at Eaton's, we've assembled school needs to last throughout the year . . . kindergarten to college. Check your list against ours . . . then shop Eaton's.

School Supplies



Rubberized School Bag
Nylon, blue, brown.
13 1/4 x 10 1/2 x 2 1/2". Each **99c**

Vinyl Portfolios

Legal size, heavy leather grained vinyl, metal frame. Full zippered closing. Black. Each **5.95**

Binder Combination

Three-ring binder complete with 128 pages of ruled refills, five subject dividers and one envelope for loose notes. Each ring is 1 1/4". Each **1.98**

Majestic Typewriter

Majestic 612, standard 88-character keyboard, touch control, hand-set margins, stencil cutting, two-colour ribbon. Pica or Elite type size. 12" carriage. With case, each **69.95**

Stationery, Main Floor



School Dictionaries
New Webster Universal Dictionary: has Canadian Supplement. Each **3.98**
Webster's World Wide Dictionary: a guide to everyday English usage. Each **2.37**
Webster's Home and Office Dictionary: handy reference. Each **1.19**



Custom Briefcase

Tobacco or black, 12x17x3/32" steel frame. Twill gusset, two dividers. Three-position brass plated steel lock, plastic handle. Each **6.95**



Majestic Typewriter

Majestic 700, made in Canada by Smith Corona, 84 characters, pre-set tabulation, two-colour ribbon. Unified base and carrying case. Pica or Elite type. Each **59.95**

Stationery, Main Floor



Student Posture Chair

Padded and vinyl-covered seat and back rest. Black, blue, red, green. Tubular chromium-steel legs with floor protectors. Back folds forward for storage. Each **9.89**

Stationery, Main Floor



Specified Briefcase

Eaton's specified in tobacco or black. Steel frame, leather gusset, two dividers. Three-position brass plated steel lock. Plastic handle. Each **8.95**



De Luxe Briefcase

Eaton's de luxe in tobacco, black or saddle tan. Laminated cowhide on steel frame with double leather-covered steel handles. Steel lock, corners. Each **10.95**

We've Put Ease
Into Shopping!

You Stay Home . . .
Pick Up the Phone
and Dial

382-7141

Ask for
"Telephone Shopping"

Loose Leaf Refills

Available in wide or narrow ruling, also plain. Three-hole punched to fit any standard three-ring binders. Stock-up today! Each pkg. **98c**

Eaton's Exercise Books

Quick-tab: five books of 44 pages per package. Wide or narrow ruling. Pkg. **79c**
King size: five books of 80 pages per package. Wide or narrow ruling. Pkg. **98c**

School Materials

Eaton's "Specified" in tobacco or black. Steel covers in assorted colours. Seven covers per package. Package, each **98c**
Extra Thick Exercise Books: five large books per package. Package, each **98c**

Specified Math Set

Eaton's specified math set in complete metal box. Contains nickel-plated compass and dividers, plastic ruler, set squares and protractor, pencil, pencil sharpener, eraser and mapping pen. A complete math set in one! Set **1.50**

Math and Pencil Set

Two sets in one! Math and coloured pencil set in padded, zipper closing, vinyl case. Contains twelve coloured pencils, two black lead pencils, metal compass, set of plastic set squares, ruler and protractor, pencil sharpener and eraser. Complete set **1.00**

School Supplies, Lower Main Floor

Pencil Boxes

Two sets from which to choose:
A. Two-tier wooden pencil box, with clear lacquer finish. Each **59c**
B. Rocket design vinyl pencil case, zipper top closing, assorted colours to choose from. Each **69c**

Look for many more non-advertised items in School Supplies, Eaton's Stationery



Boys' Regulation School Gym Strip

T-Shirts—Crew-neck T-shirts in white interlock cotton . . . woven for durability. Sparkling white cotton that keeps its brightness through numerous washings. Each **99c**

Drill Shorts—All cotton Sanforized twill shorts with full shirred elastic waistband. In black with white side stripes. Sizes S, M, L, XL. Pair **1.79**

Boys' Wear, Third Floor

Make a Sound Deal Join the Tee Kay "Rags to Records"

Crowd! and Meet
"The REAL"
Roy Hennessey
Saturday, Sept. 9
2 to 4 p.m.

Just bring in a good piece of used clothing to our Rags to Records Booth on the Third Floor . . . the clothes go to Goodwill . . . you get a ticket, which with 75c buys a long-play album . . . "Music to Wear Tee Kays By." While you're here meet top Vancouver disc jay . . . Roy Hennessey. That's Saturday, Eaton's, Third Floor, from 2 to 4 p.m.

Girls' Regulation School Gym Strip

T-Shirts—Fine quality cotton T-shirts suitable for boys or girls. Short-sleeve style with crew neck. Sizes S, M, L. Each **99c**

Drill Shorts—Heavy drill cotton shorts with elastic waistband. In black with white side stripes. Reg. \$3.00. Pair **2.39**

Girls' Wear, Third Floor





Hoister Could Be Squashed

Hefty handful of 90-pound prize-winning squash entered at Seaside Fair is hoisted high by fair director Maurice Michell. — (Jim Ryan)

'We Knew Everyone'

Human Element Missed at Fair

By NANCY BROWN

Seaside Fair is an overwhelming but unrelenting success for Mrs. Lillian Nimmo, who has watched it grow steadily since she first attended in 1933.

The grounds are larger, the crowds are bigger, and the prizes are more numerous, but the human element is missing, she said Saturday.

"At one time, we used to come to the fair to meet our friends and have a good time with them."

"We knew everyone here, and knew the competitors."

Big, Successful

"Now it's big and successful, and families no longer meet here," she mused.

Lieutenant-Governor Penner, a former member of the North and South Seaside Agricultural Society, opened the fair, and then heaved himself into an old-time threshing machine, part of a display of pioneer machinery put on by Tom Mitchell.

Now in its 96th year, the fair Saturday attracted some 8,000 visitors, to see the more than 4,000 exhibits. These include 133 dairy cattle, 115 beef cattle, 349 poultry, 392 entries.

Fruit Smaller

Despite the summering drought, only the fruit reflected poor growing conditions. It is smaller than usual.

As crowds drifted around cold drink stands, Mrs. Nimmo recalled the start of the fair.

"In 1937, 19 pioneers set out by Indian car to attend the fair at Seaside Bay."

"They enjoyed themselves, and were perhaps a little more mellow on the way home than they had been going," she said. "Anyway, by the time they came back they had formed the North and South Seaside Agricultural Society, and in 1938 they held the first show."

The first fair was held in the barn of the first president on McTavish Road — a Mr.



Mrs. Nimmo

Brown, whose first name has been forgotten over the years. By the second year, the society owned five acres of land on the present site, compared to the present-day 17½ acres.

"I was 10 years old in 1933, the year I first helped by serving at table," said the 84-year-old pioneer, who later became a society director.

Food Free

"In those days no one paid for the food. Everyone contributed and shared — you didn't have to pay for anything."

She remembers having difficulty finding room to put a pound of homemade butter on the laden tables.

There were chicken pies made in milk pans, and each containing three or four chickens, a 20-pound home-cured ham, and spiced corned beef. For dessert there were apple, custard and pumpkin pies, said Mrs. Nimmo, watching youngsters turning blue behind mounds of candy floss.

First Car, 1902

The first car — steam driven — arrived in 1902 at the fair, which now provides parking for thousands of cars. It was driven by an Australian, who made steam by dropping red-hot weights into the tank.

"They took the car onto a

mile track, and out came the old hunter case watches as the men timed it. It covered a mile in two minutes," reminisced Mrs. Nimmo.

The previous speed record, she said, had been held by a black stallion, owned by William Turgoose, which pulled a light gig carrying a badly injured harvester the 12 miles to Victoria in 40 minutes.

Mrs. Nimmo is now a life member of the fair, which she has attended continuously for 64 years, except for the early years of her married life from 1903 to 1911.

For many years, she exhibited and won prizes for her home cooking. This year, her granddaughter, Sidney Conn, Mrs. Norma Sealey, is carrying on the family tradition winning prizes for her cakes and pies.

Seven Generations

Seven generations of the family, from Mrs. Nimmo's grandmother, Mrs. Duncan Lydgate, Seaside's first maternity nurse, to Mrs. Sealey's children, have lived in the Seaside district.

The hall will be closed all day today, but there will be a western horse show at 9 a.m., to be followed by cutting horse competitions an hour later.

In the afternoon there will be a special centennial variety show.

On Monday there will be judging of the sheep, swine, goats and dairy cattle classes. A horse show will begin at 9:30 a.m., and Highland events at 10 a.m.

The lieutenant-governor has promised to attend Monday's events.

Youths Steal Photo Gear

Two cameras and a tripod worth a total of \$140 were stolen Friday from a display counter at Blanshard Photography, 1320 Blanshard.

They were stolen by two youths when the owner went into the rear of the store. The theft was witnessed by two men working nearby, but the culprits were not caught.

Downtown Highrise

Live-Work-Shop Centre Set

A 15-storey building that will have apartments on top of its parking, commercial and office levels is planned for downtown Victoria, it was announced Saturday.

The \$5,200,000 project, to be built at Fort and Quadra on the present site of Empress

Motors, will probably start next spring, its principals said.

The ground floor will be made up of small stores. On top of this will be five floors of offices. The sixth floor will be the building's maintenance and service headquarters, while the top six floors will be apartments.

In addition, there will be two underground floors for parking.

Harry Fowler of H. E. Fowler and Sons Ltd., contractors, said construction would start as soon as Empress Motors moved to its new location on Douglas Street, scheduled for next March.

The other principal is Albert Badham of Montreal Trust. The building, in addition to being financed and built by Victorians, has been designed by Alan H. Lester of Peterson and Lester, local architects.

The first stage, which will see \$3,000,000. The second stage, a second tower, will cost \$2,300,000.

Mayor Hugh Stephens said Saturday that he was pleased with the project because it "does so much in one swoop."

"It provides its own parking, will attract commercial development, and at the same time provide an excellent residential centre right in the heart of the city."

School Relief

New Construction To Ease Squeeze

By BILL STAVDAL

The walls of Greater Victoria schools will bulge a little less than last year when an estimated 31,000 pupils go back to classes Tuesday.

New construction and more new schools in the office have eased chronic crowding slightly.

Shift classes will almost certainly be avoided again this fall, district superintendent Joseph Chell said Saturday.

"It's the last thing we're going to do," said Mr. Chell.

CONSTANT PROBLEM

Burgeoning growth has been a constant problem since the amalgamated district was formed in 1946 with 10,000 pupils.

Today it has more school children than Prince Edward Island although the district spends nearly twice what P.E.I. does each year, accommodation has been a chronic crisis.

Opening of the \$200,000 Reynolds junior high school in the Lake Hill district will provide space for another 450 students. It will ease pressure on other junior high schools also.

FULLY OPEN

Rockheights elementary school in Esquimalt will be fully open for the first time, buildings and grounds superintendent R. H. Smith said Saturday. Its 11 rooms will reduce crowding at Langston and Victoria West schools.

New vocational wings have been completed at Esquimalt and Oak Bay senior high schools, said Mr. Smith. Science labs have been modernized in most junior high schools.

PORTABLE CLASSES

Thirteen portable classrooms have been installed at elementary schools, plus a 14th built by vocational students and placed at Mr. Douglas senior high school.

Pre-registration of children entering the district for the first

time has been unexpectedly heavy, said Mr. Chell. The inference is that enrolment will be more than the expected 31,000.

"There will be one or two tight corners at first, but during the year the situation will ease," said Mr. Chell.

The 16-room Newton elementary school will open by Christmas, replacing Richmond elementary and easing crowding at surrounding schools.

Funds for Home

All That's Needed

The Norman Williams family has been flooded with money to help build a new home.

Offers of money are being handled by Mrs. Sheridan White at 1338 Clover Road, 385-0326, and Chief Dan Williams, 9045 West Saanich.

THE DAILY BRITISH COLUMBIAN

September 3, 1867

A man named Scott came into the police court room yesterday morning to prefer a complaint against an Indian for breaking into his house and kicking him. When placed in the witness box it was discovered that the complainant had been courting the smiles of Buckus, and was sadly under the influence of "beetle fit for the gods."

His answers were incoherent, his gait unsteady and his manner impatient. Finding it impossible to make anything out of the statement the magistrate dismissed the charge and ordered the prisoner to be discharged.

Monster potatoes—In Mr. Cain's window there is to be seen a potato weighing nearly three pounds. It is said by vegetarians to be from the seed which Sir Walter Raleigh took from America to Erin's Isle, and which some sage politicians have pronounced to be the curse of Ireland.

Hippie Home Polite Pig Sty

By BILL THOMAS

A current folk legend has it that a garbage truck pulled up outside a house occupied by hippies. A window flew open and a voice yelled "Just leave three cans today!" From appearances Saturday at 1109 Hillside, it would seem the

garbage men were told to leave the entire load.

Seven months ago, Jerold Cain and his wife, Anne, cleaned the house after tenants left. They were acting for the owner of the house, a Nanaimo businessman.

The house was rented to the hippies for \$50 a month and now Mr. and Mrs. Cain face the job of cleaning all over again. This time it looks like a monumental job.

Mr. Cain wandered through the rooms of the two-storey building Saturday, shaking his head in disgust.

The smelly mess led the way up a flight of stairs past a wall telephone that had its receiver ripped away. The stairs led to a bedroom painted flat black and filled with a litter of flannel, matted bamboo, posters and a melange of vintage junk.

Some former occupant had left behind a book of plays from theatre of the absurd.

A single red light operated by a pull-chain provided a supplement to what light was able to filter through the covered windows.

Mr. Cain sat in one of the few stable kitchen chairs and hefted a rotting cauliflower. He explained his attitude to the hippies.

"I had to chase a couple of young guys out of here this morning about 7:30. They were very polite. They had slept on a quilt among all that junk upstairs. A blond youngster with long hair asked me if I had a drop of oil he could put on his salad. I got him a drop of olive oil from our house — we are just two houses down the street — and he was really pleased."

He dropped the cauliflower onto the table, where it



Mitchell tries pantry bedroom

competed for space with rotting apples, a jumble of spears and the remains of a loaf tinted with green fuzz.

"They were really nice kids. One day a boy arrived at our door and asked if we had any scraps for Old Charlie, their dog. My wife put some bits of chicken and bones on a plate, but they said the stuff was too good for Old Charlie, and they ate it. The poundkeeper came and took Old Charlie away."

Mr. Cain is anxious to give the hippies credit for their politeness and good behavior.

"It was not the hippies who caused any trouble we have had around here. It was the curiosity-seekers who came into the yard on their motorcycles. We phoned the police, but they just drove by and did nothing."

Mr. and Mrs. Cain are now resigned to the job of cleaning, painting and disinfecting the will have to be done before the house is ready for a new tenant.

One wall is covered with obscenities and crude drawing. The wallpaper pattern is quite violent, but most of this is now obscured by paint and signs. Some of the milder ones read: "Hitler is alive and well in Bellecoola, B.C."

"Keep B.C. green. Grow

grass." "LEJ is a drug," and "The Peanut butter conspiracy is here."

The black tones in the room are offset by strips of orange crepe paper hanging across the ceiling.

The caretaker's grandson, eight-year-old Mitchell Kourie, was fascinated by a bed built into what was once a pantry.

The small pantry is L-shaped and a mattress has been cut to fit around the corner. Mr. Cain explained that one occupant slept curled around the bend.

Mr. Cain picked his way through a litter of old copies of such "underground" publications as the Canadian Free Press and the New Society.

He paused and then sat down. "There must have been at least 40 young people living here some of the time."

"Some of the young girls who came here were really beautiful, and very well dressed. They trooped into the house with bags of groceries. The thing that worries me is, what are the parents of these kids up to? Why do they allow such young kids to be out all night?"

Mrs. Cain is anxious to give the hippies credit for their politeness and good behavior.

"It was not the hippies who caused any trouble we have had around here. It was the curiosity-seekers who came into the yard on their motorcycles. We phoned the police, but they just drove by and did nothing."

Mr. and Mrs. Cain are now resigned to the job of cleaning, painting and disinfecting the will have to be done before the house is ready for a new tenant.

One wall is covered with obscenities and crude drawing. The wallpaper pattern is quite violent, but most of this is now obscured by paint and signs. Some of the milder ones read: "Hitler is alive and well in Bellecoola, B.C."

"Keep B.C. green. Grow

grass." "LEJ is a drug," and "The Peanut butter conspiracy is here."

The black tones in the room are offset by strips of orange crepe paper hanging across the ceiling.

The caretaker's grandson, eight-year-old Mitchell Kourie, was fascinated by a bed built into what was once a pantry.

The small pantry is L-shaped and a mattress has been cut to fit around the corner. Mr. Cain explained that one occupant slept curled around the bend.

Mr. Cain picked his way through a litter of old copies of such "underground" publications as the Canadian Free Press and the New Society.

He paused and then sat down. "There must have been at least 40 young people living here some of the time."

"Some of the young girls who came here were really beautiful, and very well dressed. They trooped into the house with bags of groceries. The thing that worries me is, what are the parents of these kids up to? Why do they allow such young kids to be out all night?"

Mrs. Cain is anxious to give the hippies credit for their politeness and good behavior.

"It was not the hippies who caused any trouble we have had around here. It was the curiosity-seekers who came into the yard on their motorcycles. We phoned the police, but they just drove by and did nothing."

Mr. and Mrs. Cain are now resigned to the job of cleaning, painting and disinfecting the will have to be done before the house is ready for a new tenant.



Leaving St. Luke's Church following their marriage, are Mr. and Mrs. Michael Philip Welland. The groom is the son of Rear Admiral and Mrs. R. P. Welland, Ottawa. (Wm. E. John Photos)



Mini-skirted bridal attendants for Freydisa Mason Hurley, are (left to right) Miss Gillian Welland, and her sisters Tibby and Damaris Mason Hurley. Miss Welland is sister of the groom.

Admiral's Sword Cuts Cake

St. Luke's Church, where the bride's parents were married, was the setting for the wedding yesterday afternoon of Freydisa Jane, eldest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Denis Mason Hurley, Victoria, and Michael Philip Welland, eldest son of Rear-Admiral and Mrs. R. P. Welland of Ottawa. Archdeacon C. E. F. Wolff officiated.

For her wedding gown the bride chose a silk gown of pseudo sole, which swept into a full

flowing train. Over it she wore a coat of Chantilly lace, and her short bouffant veil was of silk illusion. The dark-haired bride carried a bouquet of chrysanthemums and carnations.

Mr. John Bethune of Ottawa was best man, and guests were ushered to their places by the groom's brother, Mr. Tony Welland, and Mr. Robert Hyndman, both of Ottawa.

Music was provided by Mr. Richard Proudman, organist, and Mr. Dave Fisher, trumpeter, who performed Purcell's

Trumpet Tune as the bride entered the church, and Purcell's Trumpet Voluntary as the wedding party left. Master Jeffrey Fisher, boy soprano, sang during the signing of the register.

The Rockland Avenue home of the bride's parents was decorated with flags for the reception which was attended by many out-of-town guests. Mr. John Barclay, a friend of both

families, proposed the toast. The bride and groom cut the wedding cake with a sword belonging to Admiral Welland.

As the couple left later on a wedding trip to Montreal, to attend Expo 67, the bride wore a blue wool dress topped with a blue and white check coat.

Mr. and Mrs. Welland plan to live in Ottawa.

To Sponsor Beauty School

Women of Cadboro Bay United Church are sponsoring a program of skin care and make-up to be presented by The Bay in conjunction with Yardley's cosmetics.

Members of the sponsoring unit are making arrangements for the beauty school which will be held at the church, 2825 Arbutus Road, Sept. 12, at 1 p.m. and 7 p.m., and on Sept. 13 at 1 p.m.

There will also be a school for teenage girls Sept. 13 at 7 p.m. Coffee will be served at the demonstration.

C.P.L. RUMMAGE SALE
Saturday, Sept. 9
K.P. Hall, 723 Cormorant
10 a.m. — 1 p.m.

Hawaiian Honeymoon Follows Wedding

A wedding of interest was solemnized in St. John's Anglican Church Saturday afternoon when Miss Karen Jean Hewitt was married to Mr. Andrew Sheret Blaney.

The daughter of Mr. J. N. Hewitt of Westmount, Quebec, and the granddaughter of Mrs. J. W. Lennox, 1216 Rockland Avenue, and the son of Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Blaney of 3243 Ripon Road were united in marriage in a pretty summer ceremony. White gladioli and chrysanthemums and white pew markers decorated the church. Mr. Evans Nasson gave his cousin in marriage.

A floor-length gown of satin, styled on empire lines, was worn by the bride. The gown featured a high neckline accented with a tiny bow, and sleeves tipping the elbows. The cathedral train draped softly from a large bow at the shoulders, and a Juliette cap of Chantilly lace held a scalloped cathedral train of similar lace. She carried a bouquet of white roses and chrysanthemums, centred with a gardenia.

Maid of honor Miss Sarah Ellis and bridesmaid Miss Kathleen Blaney, sister of the groom, were gownned alike in gold satin, with scalloped toning lace jackets. Miss Kimberlee Roseborough, junior bridesmaid for her cousin, wore a similar gown, featuring tiny puffed sleeves of lace. Their headpieces were Juliette caps accented with a bow at the back, and they carried yellow chrysanthemums.

Mr. Ian Blaney was best man for his brother. Usherettes were Mr. Brian Nasson, cousin of the bride, Mr. Peter Shewring and Mr. Tommy Heisterman.

Mr. J. H. Todd proposed the toast to the bride at the reception following in the Rockland Avenue home of the bride's grandmother. Arrangements of white gladioli and chrysanthemums decorated the rooms.

For travelling on honeymoon, a blue linen dress and jacket, trimmed with Swiss embroidery in tone, was the choice of the bride. Bone accessories and a gardenia corsage completed the outfit.

When they return from a honeymoon in Hawaii the newlyweds will live in Victoria.

Guests travelling to Victoria for the wedding included Mr. and Mrs. Harold Tanner of Calgary; Mr. and Mrs. Evans Nasson, Mr. and Mrs. Brian Nasson, Mr. and Mrs. Garth Nasson, Mr. and Mrs. Gordon Lennox, Douglas Lennox, Michael Lennox, and Peter Schrodt, all of Vancouver.

ARIZONA CALIFORNIA

Fall Foliage. Conducted Touring—Salt Lake City, Zion-Bryon and Grand Canyons. **SEPT. 24 TO OCT. 6** 18 Days, \$216 Each. By Charter, Rest Room, Air-conditioned Bus.

Via Portland, Ore. Boise, Idaho, Salt Lake City for three nights. Then visiting Bryce, Zion and Grand Canyons, in all their glory of their natural colors, plus you will be amazed to see the Aspen trees in beautiful fall foliage, turning gold. A photographer's paradise indeed. Then to Phoenix, Las Vegas for two nights; then to Reno, Nevada, to San Francisco for two nights; then following California coast to Crescent City for Portland and home. Cost of all fares include excellent hotel, sightseeing, our bus, ferry charges, etc. Write or phone for free literature.

GOLD RIVER TOUR

SEPT. 15 - 16 - 17 3 Days, \$39 Each. By Charter Bus, Including 4 Meals and Hotels.

Depart 8:30 a.m. to English River Falls, Park, 2-hour stop. Bring a picnic lunch. Then enjoy the scenic beauty around this lovely natural park. Then to Courtenay's new Artisan Hotel, we treat you to an excellent roast prime rib dinner. Saturday we drive you over the new Gold River highway to the new town of Courtenay. Lunch stop; then to the turning, passing Butte Lake, Campbell Lake, etc. to Courtenay overnight. Sunday we drive you to Parksville for a relaxing day or swim or games at the Island Hall Hotel. In the evening we treat you to another excellent dinner, returning home 9 a.m. Cost of tour includes two dinners, continental breakfast each morning, excellent hotels and chartered de luxe, air-conditioned, two-toned bus, etc. Reservations limited to 25 passengers, reserve early. Membership Only Dollar Yearly.

Capital City Travel Club
2301 Blackwood Street
Victoria, B.C.
384-1432



William Findlay

THIS TINY ZENITH HEARING AID

WORN IN THE EAR LIKE THIS

- Zenith "Zenith" creatively engineered for precision amplification
- Weighs only 1/8 ounce
- Micro-Lithic Circuit for dependability
- Choice of 2 performance levels for most mild or moderate losses

ZENITH The quality goes in before the name goes on

K. F. MacLaren Hearing Aids

Sales and Service
Fresh Batteries and Cords
740 Yates St. Phone 382-4324
Free Parking at Mac's Tea Shop
Yates Parking Lot

Vivian Briggs School of Dance

3880 QUADRA ST.
Member of Canadian Dance Teachers' Association and The Royal Academy of Dancing, London, England.

Fall Term Commences SEPTEMBER 6

Registrations Open for Classes
Beginners — Intermediate — Advanced
Ballet — Royal Academy and Cecchetti Method

- ★ Tap
- ★ Acrobatic
- ★ Character
- ★ Modern Jazz

Studio 884-8496 Residence 477-6190

Wedding Trip to Mainland

A rosebud from the centre of the bride's bouquet was worn by Norman Richard Pass when he and Catherine Jean Butler were married at St. Aidan's United Church Saturday.

His dark-haired bride carried a bouquet of flaming red roses and white stephanotis to complement the full-length empire-waisted gown of matte tulle which had a slim skirt, fly

point sleeves and train extending from the waist. Her three-tier veil misted to the waist from a cluster of fabric orange blossoms.

Rev. A. G. MacLeod officiated. Parents of the principals are Mr. and Mrs. M. F. Aldous, 4390 Summer Place, and Mr. and Mrs. A. W. Pass, 344 Gorge Road West. Mr. Aldous gave his step-daughter in marriage.

Mr. Dennis Crookshanks was best man and guests were ushered by the principals' brother

Mr. Barry Pass and Mr. Melvin Butler.

An old friend of the bride's family, Mr. Ed Sitz proposed the toast to her happiness at the reception, held in the garden of her parents' home. The pink and white three-tier wedding cake made by the bride's grandmother, Mrs. Harry Wakefield, was topped with miniature doves and orange blossoms.

For a honeymoon trip to the mainland, the bride chose a dressmaker suit of emerald green silk tulle.



Mr. and Mrs. Norman Richard Pass at reception.

THE PRICE OF GLASSES

Few things in this world give greater value or satisfaction, dollar for dollar, than good glasses. Few things cost less over a period of years than good glasses. Treat yourself to value, service and satisfaction by having your prescription for glasses filled at one of our four offices.

Prescription Optical

Where Prices Are Always Reasonable

Campbell Building
1025 Douglas Street
384-3914

Medical Arts Building
1104 Pandora Avenue
384-7957

Professional Building
1106 Cook Street
384-8311

189 Trunk Road
Duncan, B.C.
749-0941

MADELEINE TILL
L.R.A.M., G.R.S.M. Lond. R.M.T.
Gold Medalist and Scholarship Holder at the Royal Academy of Music — London.

TEACHER OF: **PIANOFORTE SINGING VIOLONCELLO**

Studio Re-Opens **SEPTEMBER 17th.**

Tel: 384-2777 744 Birch Rd., R.R. 1, Sidney, B.C.

FOR JUST \$410 YOU CAN SEE MEXICO
with **JOHN DUNBAR**

BOOK NOW FOR THIS SUN-FUN FILLED MEXICAN HOLIDAY!

Via C.F.A. Departs Oct. 15, returns Oct. 29

Enjoy 10 days in Acapulco
4 days in Mexico City
3 days in Taxco

\$410 for the Complete Tour Per Person

Call our conveniently-located downtown office AT ONCE, for information, reservations and tickets

BURRITT
635 Yates St. 386-7574

Contact Ken Hibbert

For YOUR Fall and Winter **FASHIONS**

Open an Account with us and... **CHARGE IT!**

Be among the first to choose from the latest style trends in high fashion from

Sebastian

The Aristocrat of Fashion at **774 and 778 FORT STREET**

The GALLERY
...a department featuring fine quality Traditional Furniture

From our latest English shipment—a very attractive walnut Cheval Mirror, 60" high. Price \$129.50.

We invite you to see the 24 other pieces of this shipment which include:

- Queen Anne Nest of Tables
- Queen Anne Desks
- Queen Anne Coffee Tables in Burl, walnut, and mahogany
- Corner Cupboards
- Corner Wine Cabinets
- Mahogany and Walnut Toilet Mirrors, etc.

Open Daily, 9:30 to 5:30, including Fridays.
Closed All Day Wednesday.
Free Parking at Rear—Use Broughton Street Entrance.

homefurniture
COMPANY—VICTORIA LTD.
825 FORT ST., (above Blanshard St.) PHONE 382-5138



Children of Canadian air force families climb play tree in sanded area of playground behind highrise apartment in Lahr which serves as one of married

quarters. Canadians are moving to German town in Black Forest from Metz and Marville in France.



Air Vice-Marshal R. J. Lane of Victoria, commander of the air division in Europe, is shown with his family just outside railway station in Lahr. They live right across the road. Mrs. Lane,

Barbara, is at left. Daughter Deborah holds the poodle's leash while young David pats it. John is at right.—(Canadian Forces Photo)

Photos were taken, with exception of Lane family, by Don Gail on recent trip to air force wings in Germany.

With the Air Force in Germany

Vancouver Island Families

Arranged by Dorothy Wrotnowski
 Social Editor



Sqdn. Ldr. Grant Baker and his family visit the Felsenriehe near Zweibrücken where he is training officer at No. 3 Wing. Both he and his wife, the former Phyllis Love, are from Victoria. Son Brent stands in background while Andria, left, and Carolyn look after young Bryan. Felsenriehe (pheasantry) was built several hundred years ago by Polish count, is now open to public as a park.



Keith and Lesley Walters took time out from swimming in pool on air force station in Zweibrücken to pose for picture with their father, Sgt. Fred Walters, who was born and raised in Victoria. He is in ground tele-communications at the station. His wife Elleen and another daughter, Janice, were at home.



The Jubb family, Sgt. Bruce, Linda, Marcia and wife Darleen, pose by an advertising kiosk near their apartment building in Lahr. Sgt. Jubb is an air engine technician who works as an instructor at No. 1 Wing near Lahr. His wife was once an apprentice bookbinder at The Daily Colonist. She was born Darleen Williams in Victoria. They both attended school in Greater Victoria.



Relaxing on their patio at Zweibrücken are Sqdn. Ldr. Earl and Lea Lutz with sons John and Kenny and daughter Barbara. Grandparents Mr. and Mrs. L. B. Lutz are retired at 1475 Pandora, and Earl,

who is senior accounting officer, is toying with the idea of doing the same eventually. "We've lived all over Canada," he said, "and I don't like shovelling snow."



Balcony full of smiling children is characteristic of Worthy family. Flt. Lt. Bill flies CF-104s at No. 4 Wing, Baden-Söllingen. He and wife, Corinne, went to Germany with three children. Twins were born 10 days after they arrived and Robbie, at left,

arrived two years ago, and Catherine, in Bill's arms, six months ago. They'll all be reporting soon for duty at Cold Lake, Alta. Twins Timmy and Tommy are in striped pullovers. In centre are Charles, Linda and Bill Jr.

Doing The Town

with DOROTHY FRASER

The right clothes for life on campus . . .

You see a lot of youthful male faces in Wilson's men's furnishings dept. these days . . . most of them, we suspect, across of well-dressed families who have been buying their clothes at Wilson's for several generations . . . It's pretty important for a young man to have the "right" shirts and sweaters and other haberdashery when he's off to university or college . . . Rumor has it that Wilson's has the imported English shirts with button-down collars in various colored check mixtures woven to blend in with plain matching V-neck lamb-wool pullovers knitted by Alan Paine of England . . . or crew-neck shawl-collared pullovers in complementary colors . . . We think the pumpkin-colored one is particularly smart . . . ideal for back-to-college wear . . . The much-wanted Oxford cloth button-down shirts are at Wilson's too . . . tailored by Hathaway . . . in plain colors and white . . . \$2.50 . . . Nice plain or striped wool ties hand-crocheted by Karen Baker . . . modestly priced . . . Machine-washable "Baby-Pol" Kroy wool and nylon socks, in darker tones, are another very good bet . . . They come in either regular or cushion foot . . . and stay up and in place without benefit of elastic . . . An excellent buy at \$2.75 . . . and a couple of pairs in the same color will give a mighty lot of mileage . . . W & J Wilson Limited, 1231 Government St., 383-7177.

Long red flannel nighties for men are selling like hotcakes in London's Carnaby St. They resemble the nightshirt grandpa used to wear.

Engagement rings of rare beauty . . .

Browsing around de Goutiere Jeweller the other day we came to an interesting conclusion . . . a girl doesn't need to have a rock as big as a marble to excite admiration for her engagement ring! . . . We saw some perfectly beautiful diamond engagement rings whose solitaire stones are relatively modest in size . . . but the settings are so exquisite . . . so simple and elegant that the fine quality diamonds stand out to the greatest possible advantage . . . They're the epitome of good taste and good design . . . which really shouldn't surprise anyone who knows Mr. de Goutiere . . . a man of exquisite taste who selects every piece of jewellery in his shop personally, and won't settle for anything mediocre . . . The collection is small . . . but what a collection! Matched engagement and wedding rings, in white or yellow gold . . . For the girl who likes to be original, a rough-cut yellow gold set with a raised diamond in the Tiffany style . . . Heavily carved and gold twin wedding bands . . . Three-stone diamond rings . . . Combinations of ruby and diamonds, sapphires and diamonds, emerald and diamonds . . . for the woman who prefers some color in her ring . . . We saw some beautifully-cut cultured pearl rings too . . . a stone whose soft sheen some girls prize above the hard brilliance of diamonds . . . If you're shopping for that special ring . . . visit . . . de Goutiere Jeweller, 3234 Estevan, 386-3483.

Much of the shoe news for fall is the continuing development of the square toe look.

Excitement's rife at Miss Frith's . . .

Some of the most exciting fashions you've ever laid eyes on are on display at Miss Frith's right now . . . Honestly, it's like seeing a copy of Vogue come to life up on their mezzanine floor! . . . To cite just a few examples . . . A fuchsia and moss green 3-piece ensemble consisting of the newly fashionable cape, in windupside checks . . . with plain skirt and long-sleeved, turtle-neck wool overblouse, accented at the waist with a wide self-belt . . . A stunning outfit! . . . There's a black walking suit in fine wool, with Persian lamb notched lapel collar and a foot-wide band of Persian lamb around the bottom of the skirt . . . another knockout! . . . A turquoise, purple and brown check coat has its accompanying sleeveless dress carried out in smaller shades of the same colors . . . A double-breasted tailored coat in brown and gold tones comes with a tweedy dress which blends in beautifully . . . An Italian knit full-length coat and dress have beige and black segments artfully arranged . . . as does another knit ensemble in turquoise and aqua . . . Do use these and all the other lovely new clothes . . . And on behalf of Miss Frith's . . . we urge you to contribute to the Kiwanis Coronary Care Fund, 221 Linden Ave. . . Miss Frith Millinery & Fashions, 1617 Douglas St., 383-1181.

Hose is important. There is almost as much leg on display as costume for those brave enough to adopt the long young look.

Wool co-ordinates for the fall scene . . .

We were quite taken with the Jantzen co-ordinates which started to arrive at the Madam and Eve Shop a few days ago and should be fairly plentiful by the time you read this . . . They consist of pure wool pullovers with set-in yokes which have a very slight oversize pattern . . . A-line plaid skirts and matching fitted slacks in either plaid or plain . . . Colors of the sweaters are olive, beige, orange, holly green and dark blue . . . plain skirts and slacks are dyed to match, while the plaid pieces are various colors . . . These are a nice weight wool for fall, and we'd imagine a set of sweater, skirt and slacks would be a smart and useful addition to any back-to-school wardrobe . . . Also nice for back-to-schoolers as well as career girls are the M & E's Oxford cloth tailored blouses by Lady Hathaway. They have the new softly rounded collar, long sleeves . . . and we're told they fit beautifully . . . Colors are white, yellow, beige and pink . . . price is \$10 . . . and sizes range from 16 to 18 . . . By the way, if you'd like a really gay blouse, wait for the new printed flannel away blouse to arrive at Madam and Eve . . . they should be in soon . . . "Real white" says Pam . . . Madam and Eve Shop, Tremaine Alley, 383-7177.

Dresses, coats and jacket costumes in Nord's winter collection all have heels . . . wide or they . . . of stitched fabric or shiny patent leather.

Big perm special coming up soon . . .

In a couple of days the youngsters will be back at school and you're going to be able to take a long breath and start planning your own activities in the months ahead . . . One thing you should do, right away, is resolve to devote more time to your appearance . . . and the first step is to plan regular hair appointments at the House of Glamour . . . Start off with a new and beautiful permanent . . . at a very substantial saving . . . by taking advantage of H of G's big annual permanent special . . . It starts on Sept. 15 and continues until Oct. 7 . . . so we advise you to make your appointment early . . . all types of perms and body waves . . . for all types of hair . . . will be greatly reduced . . . and we might add that every perm given by H of G's highly-trained staff is unconditionally guaranteed . . . So with a new perm custom-made for your own type of hair . . . plus a smart new styling fee full . . . by one of H of G's superb stylists . . . you'll look and feel a brand new woman! . . . (If you're a gal college-bound . . . how about a short cut and early perm that doesn't need setting?) . . . And all of you who know House of Glamour's popular Judy will be happy to learn that from now on, she'll be back working at the salon every Friday and Saturday . . . House of Glamour, 625 View St., 383-6122.

The "Dolly Bird" is the new catch-all term for what British boys and girls are wearing.

Good things in life from Northwestern . . .

While we're still on the subject of pampering and making life more pleasant for yourself, new day's necessities and things returning to normal . . . do please consider the many advantages of having your milk and dairy needs delivered fresh to your door daily by Northwestern Creamery . . . Lugging these things back from the store is heavy, time-consuming . . . and in the long run, more expensive . . . and you should think of doing so except in cases of dire necessity! . . . Your Northwestern milkman will bring all your dairy needs right to your doorstep . . . fresher than fresh . . . Economize by asking him for the three-quart plastic jug of milk which is so convenient to store and to serve . . . Have him deliver fresh, pure orange juice in a bottle . . . right to your home . . . It's full of vitamins all the family needs . . . tastes absolutely delicious . . . and costs no more than any other juice on the market . . . (no "carbonated" taste, either, because it comes in a glass bottle!) . . . And don't leave your drooling . . . plan to make your next dessert Velvet Ice Cream's feature flavor for September . . . it's Fresh Banana . . . an unusual favorite which is back for just this month . . . real fruit blended with prize-winning Velvet Ice Cream . . . Scrumptious! . . . Northwestern Creamery Ltd., 1815 Yates St., 383-7147.

The only trend one can find in Paris fashions is for more closely fitted clothes.

When your legs need special attention . . .

If your doctor recommends you wear elastic or support stockings . . . please don't think it's enough to go and buy them over the counter as you would an ordinary pair of nylon . . . Unless elastic stockings are scientifically designed and made . . . and fitted to your individual leg . . . they can do more harm than good . . . That's why we want you to know that Surgical Supplies Ltd., a division of McGill & Orme . . . is not only one of the few places that carry a complete line of support stockings . . . but also that their Mrs. Flannery and Mrs. Mason are trained fitters who will make sure you get the best stockings for your particular needs . . . Elastic stockings are prescribed for varicose veins, phlebitis and other leg disorders . . . are often recommended for wear during pregnancy, and after leg surgery . . . Brands carried by Surgical Supplies include Bauer & Black, Futura, Andrew's and Laidmont . . . in various lengths, some with complete foot . . . others with toes cut . . . Besides providing full, pain-relieving support, they are both fashionable and flattering . . . veins are concealed, legs have their natural, lovely appearance . . . There is even white elastic hose for nurses and other "women in white" . . . most are flesh-colored . . . Get your support hose from experts . . . Surgical Supplies Ltd., 1913 Broad St., 384-8182.



Little girls are lucky these days with lots of smart clothes to choose from. Sisters in plaids and stripes were photographed in front of the American Pavilion at Expo. Both girls wear turtleneck sweaters; butternut and

navy awning stripes for big sister, navy ribs and "muscle" sleeves for little sister. To co-ordinate with them: a box-pleated flannel skirt and fringed tattersall kilt. Both girls wear textured knee-high socks.

ANN LANDERS

Dear Ann Landers: A few days ago you published a letter from a teen-ager whose friends were killed in an auto accident. That letter hit very close to home because I was the driver of a car that went out of control and two of my dearest friends were killed.

I would gladly trade places with either of my friends because like hasn't been worth living since that night. First, there is the horrible feeling of guilt. I was going too fast. I had too many beers. The accident was my fault and I killed my buddies. If I had been hurt, but I mean, I would have felt better, but I walked away without a scratch.

When I was the parent of the kids who died in my car I feel like a criminal. The crank letters and phone calls still keep coming. They don't help any. Nobody can say anything to me that I haven't already said to myself a hundred times. I know teenagers get sick and tired of adults climbing on their backs about drinking and speeding but maybe if they hear it from one of their own they'll pay some attention. — GUILTY OF MURDER

Dear Guilty: Here is one letter that should be clipped and posted to the dashboards of thousands of automobiles around the country. Thank you for writing.

Dear Ann Landers: The letter from the couple who was mad because the jewelry store wrote them an "undelivered" letter asking them to pay their bill made me see red. They sound like the same people who called their friendly druggist (my husband) at 3:00 a.m. and asked him to open his store and give them something for Susie's ear ache.

When he asked if they had called the doctor they said, "We wouldn't think of bothering him at this hour." The friendly druggist got dressed and went out in the bitter cold, opened up the store and fixed the earpops and aspirin. They said, "Thanks a lot, Charge it."

It's hard to refuse to give people medicine because they owe a bill, but my husband has to pay for his merchandise. He doesn't get it for nothing.

Please, Ann, tell those people out there that merchants are not nasty people. The ordinary folks who are trying to make a living. And they can't make a living if people don't pay their bills. Thank you. — MRS. AMERICA

Dear Mrs.: I had a tough time deciding which merchant's

He goes way back to his college days and names and places. We married when he was in his early 20's and I can't figure out how he worked in so much romance. He waits until we have gone to bed and the lights are out, and then describes in detail his adventures of bygone years.

I do not know what to say to him when he talks like that, nor do I know what to make of it. — STUNNED

Dear Stunned: Stories about past romances improve with time and since the ones you are hearing now are 40 years old they must be dilly.

Write it off as a sign of age. The good Lord gave you two ears for such drivel as this . . . let it go in one and out the other.



Mr. and Mrs. Irving W. Bell, 2525 Queenswood Drive, announce the forthcoming marriage of their younger daughter, Barbara Florence, to Mr. Raymond John Eford, younger son of Mr. and Mrs. Winston R. Eford, 2788 Dorset Road. The wedding is to take place Saturday, Sept. 16 in St. George's Anglican Church, with Rev. R. O. Wilkes officiating. (Miss Bell's photo by Leonard Holmes)



Winning Singers
MONTREAL (CP)—La Chorus de l'Annie, also known as the Singing Girls of Sherbrooke, performs in 10 languages and sings in four parts without accompaniment. Most members of the choir have never had a singing lesson, yet the group has recorded albums of choral music, won amateur competitions and has been invited to sing at the Canadian pavilion at Expo.

Mrs. Cora Fraser wishes to announce the Appointment of **MISS NANCY ROBERTSON** To the Staff of Cora's Beauty Salon
Nancy is a recent graduate of Danny's Glamour School with higher than average skill at creating hair fashions, permanent waving and conditioning. Her top quality work is sure to please our customers.
For Appointment — Phone 383-8141
Cora's Beauty Salon
1123 Haultain St. 383-3141

Golden Schooldays

A Mythmaker's Dream

By MAUREEN DUFFUS

There are two romantic misconceptions which pop up the first day of school.

The first suggests mothers standing at the door bravely holding back their tears as the wee darlings toddle off to school, cut into the world, babies no longer.

Hands up, those who stand at the door holding back three routing cheers.

The other hoary old chestnut about schooldays is that they were unadvisedly golden from start to finish, and that every one secretly longs to return to the lost joys of youth.

If there was anything joyful about the dreary business of learning to read and write, I failed to respond to this little adventure in living. As for the multiplication table, I very early on developed a mental block which is with me still. Seven times nine defies me every time, though I dare say I could figure it out with an adder machine.

It isn't just the academic side, which I admit at times intrigues me.

There were the ghastly social embarrassments which beset me every time, though I dare say I could figure it out with an adder machine. I was not worth living, after a minor incident which to a grownup in all his wisdom would seem a mere tiff.

Like the time I got mugged the night before the school play in which I had, for the first and last time, a starring part.

Or the absolute certainty that I would blush when the teachers asked a question, whether I knew the answer or not.

Or the horror of those ghastly hanks, still de rigueur in my day at Oak Bay High. The chief thing was to wear them short — under the skirt — with hobby socks and saddle shoes, but the teachers (and I suppose mothers) preferred them just a discreet number of inches above the knee, with long black stockings not quite meeting the warm and bulky undergarments.

I know that dates me, but it's good memory to express a childhood trauma.

Add the fact that my mother bought shirts with Peter Pan collars to go under chambray leotards, while all the smart set had shirts with pointed collars — it's a wonder I haven't been under analysis for years.

Who would want to go through such agonies over such trifles again?

The minor satisfaction of say, shoving the pack into the

goal (by sheer blind luck, of course) and winning the hockey game for the school may have a little offset the mumps episode for a while.

But it was the team captain, a superior sort of child, who accepted the silver cup and reaped the honors. How this could ever have bothered me I can't imagine, since I only played hockey because we had to take a healthy (?) interest in at least one sport even though some of us would rather have gone off to read a book.

Now at least I can jolly well go and read a book and none can force me onto the tennis court under any circumstances.

There is talk about freedom for kids these days, and this is generally spoken of as a GOOD THING. But the youngsters have to be at school on time just as we have to be at work on time or have meals ready more or less on time.

But we ancient have a number of degrees of freedom to decide what to read; whether to go to the PTA meeting or stay home and listen to records; very naughty but not a punishable offence; or to leave the dishes until morning instead of having to tidy up before going on to something more agreeable.

And better still, we have enough past experience to decide, within limits, what is worth getting into a shuff about and what can be shrugged off because it doesn't matter.

Dear me.

Having written that, I must remember not to fret about the housework, or get into a stew about that awful dress with the too-long skirt (which I can't blame on anyone but me.)

Hearing Aid Accessory IMPROVES HEARING FOR \$2

A remarkable new low-cost hearing aid accessory, just introduced, may offer improved performance and comfort to thousands of hearing aid wearers. Called "Sound Governor", the tiny device closely resembles the flat from a standard hearing aid, and is used to control the sound pressure of a hearing aid. According to the maker, they can be installed in minutes in any type of hearing aid.

Hearing aid engineers explain that sound amplified by a hearing aid creates pressure against the eardrum. Tolerances for this pressure vary in each hard of hearing person; too much pressure can result in unbalanced or uncomfortably loud sound in certain frequency ranges.

Recent experiments have revealed that sound can be mechanically "filtered", much like air or liquid passing through a "strainer". Metal alloys have been developed to make tiny "sound filters" of various designs, which can control sound pressure in precise steps.

The filters will be marketed under the name, "Sound Governor Sound Governor" by the Medical Acoustic Instrument Co., pioneer manufacturer of hearing test instruments.

WEEKEND SPECIALS

Sat., Sun., and Mon.



GEORGE HOBBS

NEW POTATOES, 10 lbs. 39¢
No. 1
BANANAS, 2 lbs. 29¢
No. 1
CANTALOUPE 3 for 49¢
TOMATOES, local field, lb. 19¢

OPEN DAILY 9-5

We Reserve the Right to Limit Quantities

FOUR WAYS MARKET

Quadrant at Cloverdale

WE DELIVER

383-1854 383-5421

R. O. MUNSON
18 years' experience in helping the Hard of Hearing with their hearing problems.

R. O. MUNSON
& CO.

MAICO
OF VICTORIA

Guaranteed
fresh batteries for all
brands of hearing aids.

FREE TEST IN OUR
OFFICE OR YOUR HOME

PHONE EV 3-2438

or Call at

670 FORT STREET

Ground Floor

OPEN SATURDAYS

Clubs and Societies

WI
Lake Hill Women's Institute will meet on Tuesday, Sept. 5 at 1:30 p.m. in the Lake Hill WI hall, 2803 Quadra.

OAPO
The Old Age Pensioners' Organization, No. 5, will meet on Sept. 5 at 1:30 p.m. in the Senior Citizens' Building, Centennial Square.

RODE MEETING
Royal Rode Chapter, 100E, will meet Thursday, Sept. 7 at 2 p.m. at the home of Miss Helen Stevens, 310 Moss Street.

ADDITIONS KITCHENS SUNDECKS

100% FINANCING

MARCUS-ASKEW

Construction Ltd.

1208 COOK STREET

383-5450

IF YOU ARE TRAVELLING BY AIR

ANYWHERE...!

PAULIN'S have the answer

★ Domestic—International or Around the World

★ Authorized Agents for all Conference Air Lines.

★ Reservations and Tickets at Tariff Rates.

★ Ask us about Special Excursion Fares!

GEORGE PAULIN TRAVEL SERVICE

1606 GOVERNMENT ST. 383-9168

MINK STOLES

5 different shades

\$395

— FINAL WEEK OF SALE —

Ends Sept. 9th

Scuby furs Ltd

911 Government Street

Phone 385-4361. One Block up from Empress Hotel

Scouts Cross Glacier

After a week in the Olympic snowfields, adventuresome Juan de Fuca Boy Scouts were camped last night near Port Angeles, and will return to Victoria today.

Aiming for a third win in the provincial commissioners' adventure award competition, the Scouts, under district Scoutmaster Robert Muir, left Victoria 12 days ago, with 75-mile route mapped out.

"The first two days, which had us hiking straight up and straight down all the time, were tough," Mr. Muir reported Saturday, "but once we reached the snow fields, everything was plain sailing."

They crossed three passes and climbed the Anderson Glacier, and then decided to add an extra 25 miles to the route, and covered 100 miles in all.

Saanich Parks Open Again

Mount Douglas and Bear Hill, two parks which were closed a week ago because of the severe fire burned in Saanich, have both been reopened to the public.



Japanese students Mitsuaki Akashi, left, and Shizuko Ito explore Centennial Square with guide Ron Holland.—(Jim Ryan)

Student Shuttle Glues Trans-Pacific Bond

By BILL STAYDAL

A small yearly shuttle of students across the Pacific is forging a link between the University of Victoria and Keio University in Tokyo.

Under a student-sponsored exchange program, three young men and women make the long journey to a strange country each year. Two come from Tokyo and one goes from Victoria.

Japanese and Canadians study the language and history of the host country during their stay.

ENJOYED IT

Ron Holland, a 33-year-old modern languages major, went to Japan a year ago, expecting to enjoy what he found. He did. Japanese food, Japanese baths, Japanese courtesy—all gave him a liking for the place, he said Saturday.

Mr. Holland, of 1184 Greenwood, will resume his study of French and Spanish as a fourth-year student at the University

of Victoria this month. Right now he's busy helping two Japanese newcomers get settled.

They are Mitsuaki Akashi, 22, who hopes to teach political science at university some day, and Shizuko Ito, a quiet 21-year-old miss whose specialty is English literature.

Both are fourth-year students. The student Aims Mater Society and the university combine to pay accommodation and waive fees for the Japanese, who must pay their own way to Canada and return.

IN RESIDENCE

During the next nine months they will live in campus residences.

Another student from the Orient this term is Kimitaka Seab, here to do graduate study in plant genetics on a UVic research fellowship. Mr. Holland recalled his arrival in Japan a year ago.

"I went there with the idea of

accepting things as they came along, and adjusting as best as I could," he said.

He was welcomed at Keio University's international centre, which helps acclimatize about 50 foreign students each year. Mr. Holland boarded with the family of a high school teacher. He slept on a western-style bed and wore his western clothes, but ate the fish-rich Japanese food all the time and enjoyed it.

VERY RELAXING

The Japanese bath was a discovery. Neck-deep in hot water is "very relaxing after a hard day," Mr. Holland said.

This is the fifth year that Japanese students have come to UVic, but Mr. Holland was the first to reciprocate from Victoria.

This year's UVic exchange student is Brian Smith, 1322 Prospect Place.

NEW FALL TOURS

ARIZONA CALIFORNIA MEXICO HAWAII AUSTRALIA FLORIDA DAY TRIPS

CRUISE TO AUSTRALIA

By St. Lukes, Jan. 15

This passenger, oceanic, cruise ship will leave Victoria about Jan. 15 for Honolulu, Fiji and Sydney. You are free to stay or may return within 30 days on same ship or a later sailing. Here you may visit all the principal places of interest during the summer season. One-way fare from \$60, according to type of stateroom. See us for details and tour of Australia.

PARKSVILLE TOUR

To Island Hall, Parksville, \$2.00

Lv. Sat., Sept. 9, 9:30 a.m.

Our 10th annual anniversary bus tour will leave our office 329 Broad at 9:30 a.m. Saturday, Sept. 9. We will enjoy travelling over the old scenic highway past the old mill, where an excellent breakfast lunch will be waiting for us at the beautiful Island Hall Hotel. During lunch George Willis will entertain and tell the special story. We will arrive home by 5:30 p.m. RETURN FARE, \$10.00, lunch extra. Some seats at second bus, book now.

Mount Baker Tour

Lv. Sept. 16 — 1 DAY — \$9.00

The bus has been this season will leave our office 3 a.m. Sept. 16, to Mount Baker and Fernwood. On way to French Arch and Mount Baker, Fernwood, Mt. Baker, Glacier and Mount Baker Lodge. The lunch here you will enjoy the world's finest scenery. We will arrive home by 5:30 p.m. Fare \$10.00, lunch optional.

TRIP CANCELLED TO CANADIAN LAKE, Cathedral Grove, Port Alberni and Central Lake—will operate Sept. 16.

GEORGE E. WILLIS

1230 Broad Street 385-0342 (between Johnson and Yates Streets)

U.S. Methods Scored

Waste-of-Water Study Vital to Our Continent

The United States wouldn't have a water shortage if it used existing supplies more sensibly, says Dr. W. R. D. Sewell, an economist with the University of Victoria.

Writing in the current issue of *Wildlife Review*, he suggests the gigantic North American Water and Power Alliance scheme may be unnecessary, and that there are simpler, and more efficient methods of providing water to Americans.

NAWPA is a \$100,000,000,000 proposal from a private engineering firm that would redistribute water among three nations, including seven Canadian provinces, 35 of the United States and three states in Mexico.

NO WATER

Hydrologist Dr. Raymond Nace of the U.S. Department of the Interior says of NAWPA: "It is one of the biggest water thoughts yet developed, but at present it has developed no water; it has generated some heat but no power; and it has the sanction of no alliance."

Dr. Sewell says it is not clear that the U.S. needs the water at all.

"There is in fact a tremendous waste," he says pointing out examples of over-use by industries, leaks in systems

(New York's water system leaks 100,000,000 gallons a day), and individual, wasteful citizens.

"Each time a toilet is flushed, it uses five gallons of water to do a job which neither requires five gallons nor requires pure water," said Dr. Sewell.

RAIN-MAKING

He says U.S. water administrators should develop more realistic pricing policies, "making water-users pay what water is worth," use more recycling techniques, attack pollution and try rain-making.

Dr. Sewell also argues that

Canada should look closely at what such huge reservoirs would do to this country's geology and ecology.

"What effects would it have on weather and climate? Would it make the north colder than it is now? Would it make Alberta more arid than it is at present?" he asks.

"Instead of letting technology gallop away, dragging us with it, we should be asking whether the over-all effects are desirable."

Car Smashed

About \$2,000 damage was done to a car when it slammed into a tree in the 800 block Gorge Road West at about 1:07 a.m. Saturday. The driver, John Stuart Peasey, 17, of 689 Ralph, received minor injuries after his car skidded on the wet road.

WILLIS MUSIC STUDIO

Lessons start Sat., Sept. 9

Start your boy or girl on Saturday, September 9, with guitar lessons. They will enjoy our method and the company of other children.

There are four one-hour group lessons a month for \$10. There is a comfortable waiting room for parents. We can supply you with guitars from \$15.00.

The young lady student is Angela Pearson, one of our youngest and most brilliant guitar student. We do not have an age limit.

Individual guitar lessons for all ages at \$15.00 a month for four lessons and also for organ, piano and accordion. Telephone now and get registered.

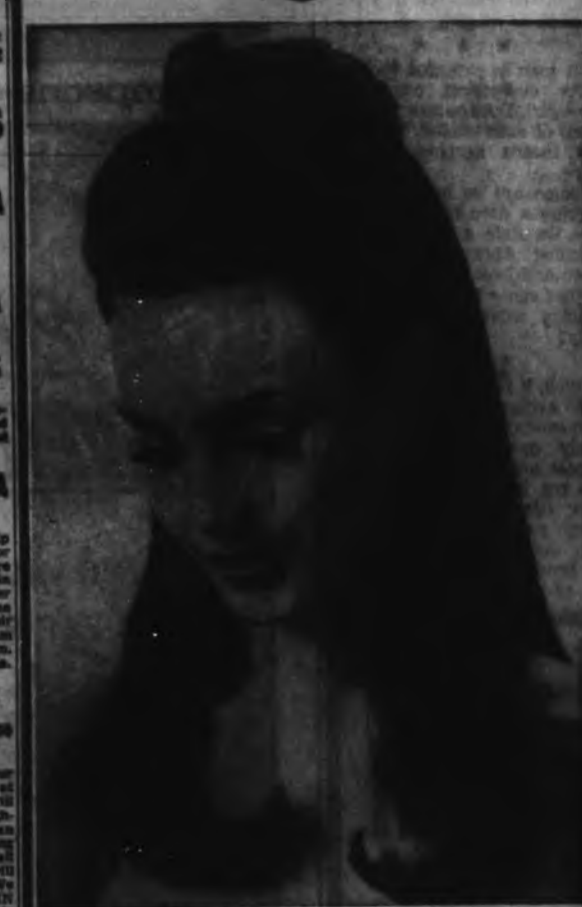
GEORGE E. WILLIS

1230 Broad Street 385-0342 (between Johnson and Yates Streets)

Lemons For Beauty

To keep your skin clear and fair, you need the natural cleansing and bleaching properties of lemon. Ask your druggist for a bottle of lemon jelly, the latest type skin freshener that beautiful women throughout the world are now using. Lemon jelly removes and conditions the skin to a beautiful new clarity and fine grained texture; its excellent toning properties help clear out stubborn, blemish-inducing and pore-clogging particles and smooth the skin to beautiful clarity. Lemon jelly is ideal for quick complexion cleansing and two capsules in your final shampoo rinse will give a sparkling shine to your hair. Lemon jelly is a must for complexion beauty.

the Bay



Switched-On by Our Experts And Switch-Matched With Our Instant Hair Colouring

We can twist or swirl any switch—and in a flash—match your own hair to it now.

ROUX fancy-full RINSE

- Colours instantly, shampoos out if you change your mood!
- Uses no peroxide, needs no after-rinse!
- Covers grey, refreshes dull hair, tones bleached hair!
- We use Restore treatment for sun-burnt hair!

Call In Or Phone 385-1311

The BAY, beauty salon, 3rd

Hudson's Bay Company

HAVE YOU DECIDED?



Give your Daughter the benefit of the special advantages offered by

ST. MARGARET'S SCHOOL

FOR BEST RESULTS—Enroll her in Kindergarten or a Junior Grade

For 40 Years, St. Margaret's has been producing well disciplined, happy and competent graduates...

RATES:

Kindergarten, from \$38.00; Juniors, from \$34.00 Monthly FOR FULL DETAILS, CONTACT THE SECRETARY 1064 FORT ST.—Tel. 385-3013 St. Margaret's School

PAGE'S DRY CLEANING SUIT SPECIAL



LADIES' FLAIN

SUITS \$1.49

Let Page's THE CLEANER

make up the colours in your fall wardrobe and bring back that sparkling brand new fresh feeling.

GENTLEMEN'S SUITS \$1.49



The nicest things **Page's THE CLEANER** does for your shirts are **FREE**

1. Missing or cracked buttons are replaced.
2. Each shirt is starched to the degree requested by you — light, medium or heavy.
3. Open seams are sewn by machine for added usage.
4. French cuffs are folded and fastened by hand.
5. Shirts are laundered in nylon nets for longer life.
6. Each shirt is protected by a heavy reusable poly bag.

RUGS and CARPETS 9c per sq. ft.

FREE PICKUP AND DELIVERY OF ALL ITEMS

CALL OFFICES OPEN 7 a.m. to 6 p.m.

Page THE CLEANER

382-9191

- 2830 Douglas St.
- 2106 Shelburne St.
- Fairfield Shopping Plaza
- 2173 Douglas St.
- 2201 Oak Bay Ave.
- 2222 Victoria Ave.
- 2902-A Ford St. Road
- 288 Westphal St.

Grace Mayhew

Ambassador's Wife, Churchwoman Dies

Mrs. Grace Mayhew, for nearly 60 years the wife of Robert Mayhew, one of Victoria's outstanding citizens, died here Saturday at 89.

She married Mr. Mayhew in Ontario in February, 1908, and for the remainder of her life was his most ardent supporter in his careers as businessman, politician and diplomat.

A highlight of her life was the two years she spent in Japan when Mr. Mayhew was Canada's first ambassador to Japan from 1932 to 1934.

CHURCH MEMBERS

Another momentous occasion happened last fall when her husband was honored by the city and became Victoria's eighth freeman.

Mrs. Mayhew was a member of First United Church and was prominent in the work of the church.

"She was the moving spirit in the life of the church, especially among the women members," a clergyman said Saturday.

She is survived by her husband, a son, Logan, of Victoria, a daughter, Mrs. Jean Lawson, in Ontario. A second son, Charles Allan, a flier with the RCAF during the

Second World War, was killed in action over the Indian Ocean in June, 1943.

McCall Bros. are in charge of funeral arrangements, and the date will be announced.

Trust WORLD FAMOUS Beltone HEARING AIDS

The world's largest exclusive manufacturer of Hearing Aids and professional Hearing Measurement Equipment.

- Leader in Quality
- Leader in Performance
- Leader in Clarity

Phone or Come In for: FREE consultation and test. FREE 16-page booklet on request.

Beltone OF VICTORIA

Mrs. R. Schroeder

418-1507 Douglas St.

Telephone 385-0945

MARIE MAGGIORA BALLET SCHOOL

2024 Oak Bay Avenue

Tel. School, 382-5113, or Residence, 382-3535

Classes in "Kinderdance", Classical Ballet, Pointe, Character and Repertory.

TEACHERS:

Marie Wilkinson and Esther Gordon

Session 1967-68 commences September 11th

New Students should enroll now

Sadistic Ilse Suicide in German Cell

ALACHACH, Germany (AP)—U.S. court sentence and since 1951 under a German life sentence. Officials at Alachach women's penitentiary expressed surprise at her suicide, saying she had not appeared depressed, nor her behavior unusual. They said she had been writing poetry and studying English in her cell.

A spokesman said she had torn her bed clothing to strips, knotted the strips into a cord with a noose and fastened it to a metal heating pipe running across her cell. She was found by a guard bringing her breakfast.

She had married SS (Elite Guard) Col. Karl Otto Koch in 1937, the year he became commandant at Buchenwald concentration camp. His treatment of

prisoners there was so vicious that the Nazis arrested him in 1941 and put him to death after a trial.

When Mrs. Koch came to trial before an American court in 1947 one of the SS judges who tried Koch testified that treatment of prisoners at Buchenwald defied description.

The American court imposed a life term but a year later the U.S. military governor, Gen. Lucius D. Clay, cut the sentence to four years and she was released in 1949. The West Germans promptly arrested her and, in 1951, sentenced her to life imprisonment for investigation

of murder and cruelty to concentration camp inmates. Shortly after beginning the life sentence she gave birth to a son. The father never has been identified publicly.

A year ago, Bavarian justice authorities, following standard procedure, reviewed her case for nine days but finally announced it could find no grounds for clemency.

STANLEY SHALE

Fellow of The Royal Academy of Music

Piano Studio Re-Opens

TUESDAY, SEPT. 5

741 Fort Street

Phone 385-9255

YOU'LL GET BETTER VALUE

Vacuum cleaners, floor polishers, all small appliances. Expert knowledge and advice without obligation. All leading brands. No better prices anywhere! Money-back warranty on all purchases, new or used, plus personal service!

A.B.C. ELECTRIC

811 Fort Street



Craigflower and Burnside Area

MARGE LINDLEY'S SCHOOL OF DANCE

(Member Canadian Dance Teachers' Assoc.)

RE-OPENS SEPT. 6th

at ST. MARTIN'S PARISH HALL
OBED AVE.

Beginners please phone 386-2604, age 4 years and up (after Sept. 5).

IT PAYS TO ADVERTISE!

Woolworth



\$1.44 DAY SPECIALS \$1.44 DAY

TUESDAY 9 A.M.—5:30 P.M.

WOOLWORTH BAKERY SPECIAL!

Orange loaf, banana loaf, or date loaf. **SAVE 63c.**

PIC 'N' MIX CANDY

Finest quality, everybody's favorite. **SAVE 63c.**

WHITE HEATHER CANDY

Imported from England. White Heather is Woolworth's feature candy for \$1.44 day. **SAVE 63c.**

CANDY SPECIAL

1 lb. Smarties, 1 lb. bridgemix, 1 lb. peotins fruit jellies. **SAVE 52c.**

FAMILY SIZE COLGATE

Whisper with Gardol, protects your teeth. **SAVE 94c.**

BAYER ASPIRIN

100-tablet size. **SAVE 54c.**

LAVORIS MOUTHWASH

For a clean mouth and fresh breath use Lavoris, 8-oz. size. **SAVE 96c.**

LADIES' TROUSERS

Elastic waist and legs, all colours in sizes S.M.L. **SAVE 96c.**

"ROSE MARK" BRAS

Cotton contour bras in sizes 32A to 38B. **SAVE 56c.**

LADIES' NUDE HEEL NYLONS

Ideal for the new heelless look. Sizes 9-11. **SAVE \$1.52.**

GIRLS' FLANNELETTE PYJAMAS

Sizes 8-14, assorted colours and patterns. **SAVE 83c.**

INFANTS' ACRYLIC SWEATERS

Sizes 12-18-24 months. Colours white, pink, blue. **SAVE 1.15!**

BOYS' COMBED COTTON PANTS

Sizes 4-6x, assorted colours. **SAVE 55c.**

HIGH NET STOCKINGS

Large assortment of colours. **SAVE up to \$1.14.**

MEN'S COMBED COTTON SOCKS

Sizes 10-12, assorted colours. **SAVE 84c.**

INFANTS' STRETCHY SLEEPERS

Grows with your child. Size 6-12 12-24. **SAVE 55c.**

MEN'S COTTON RIB KNIT UNDERWEAR

Jockey style shirts and shorts. Sizes S.M.L. **SAVE 63c.**

ASSORTMENT OF HANDYMAN TOOLS

For the do-it-yourself enthusiast. **SAVE \$2.88.**

MORE LINEN TEA TOWELS

Stripe pattern, 22"x32". **SAVE 51c.**

HOUSEHOLD PLANTS

8" pot, wide variety to choose from, guaranteed to grow. **SAVE 64c.**

BACKED RUG RUNNER

By the foot, choice of tweed and plain colours. **SAVE 54c.**

IRONING BOARD PADS

Teflon treated for easier ironing. **SAVE 65c.**

LINED PLASTIC DRAPES

Includes valance, measures 108" x 87". **SAVE 54c.**

LARGE ROLL SCOTCH TAPE

1/2" wide, 900 inches long. With dispenser. **SAVE 92c.**

9:00 A.M. TIME SPECIAL

MICRO-MESH NYLONS

Assorted shades in first quality, micro mesh nylons. Compare 2 pair for \$1. **SAVE 2.56.**

Limit 8 Pair Per Customer

8 for 1.44

10:00 A.M. TIME SPECIAL

LADIES' FLANNELETTE PYJAMAS

Good selection of warm, cozy flannelette pyjamas and gowns in assorted colours and patterns. SIZES S. M. L. **SAVE 1.15.**

1.44

12:00 TIME SPECIAL

BACK-TO-SCHOOL SPECIAL CHILDREN'S LUNCH KIT and VACUUM BOTTLE

Metal kit and 7-oz. Vacuum bottle. **SAVE 85c.**

1.44

2:00 P.M. TIME SPECIAL HILROY EXERCISE BOOKS

Multi-coloured covers, tab index, tremendous back-to-school time special. 5 per pack. **SAVE 85c.** **3 PACKS**

1.44

4:00 P.M. TIME SPECIAL

4-in-1 BINDER SPECIAL

Special includes 1 1/2" open binder, 75-sheet ruled refill sheets, 5 multi-coloured dividers, 3-hole punched special case. Compare to 2.87. **SAVE 1.48!**

1.44

2 1/2" RING BINDER

Back-to-school special, tough vinyl cover. **SAVE 57c.**

1.44

NORTH-NITE PENS

Ball point pens — blue ink. **SAVE 54c.**

2 for 1.44

CHILDREN'S SCHOOL BAGS

Shoulder strap style, rugged construction. **SAVE 55c.**

1.44

INTERLINED EXERCISE BOOKS

Required by primary grades. 72 pages. **SAVE 96c.**

12 for 1.44

250 REFILL PAPER PAK

Lined, printed margins, 3-hole. **SAVE 22c.**

2 for 1.44

ENVELOPES AND WRITING PADS

Choice of lined or unlined pads. **SAVE 52c.**

4 for 1.44

"CHEF'S" PAPER NAPKINS

Time to stock up and save on paper napkins. 500 per pack. **SAVE \$1.18.**

3 for 1.44

BACK-TO-SCHOOL VACUUM BOTTLE

Sturdy, shock-resistant construction, retains both heat and cold. **SAVE 55c.**

1.44

ASSORTED WATCH STRAPS

Expansion and leather styles for men, ladies and teen-agers. **SAVE 56c.**

2 for 1.44

BRUSH HAIR ROLLERS

Fantastic saving—12 per pack and 12 "quickie" pins. Four sizes. **SAVE 51c.**

5 for 1.44

3" RECORDING TAPES

275 ft. of finest quality recording tape. **SAVE 55c.**

2 for 1.44

SPACE SAVER TURNTABLE

Two tiers of space saving room. **SAVE 54c.**

1.44

YOUNG HAMSTERS

Ideal household pet for your son or daughter. **SAVE 82c.**

2 for 1.44

READERS' DIGEST ANNUALS

Used editions, many collectors items. **SAVE 57c.**

2 for 1.44

VINYL TABLE CLOTHS

Colourfast, washable and heavy duty. Size 72"x54". **SAVE 65c.**

1.44

COSTUME JEWELLERY

Large assortment of style, colour, etc. Manufacturer's Clearance. **SAVE 1.29.**

4 for 1.44

BAMBOO GARDEN RAKE

Longlasting bamboo construction. **SAVE 54c.**

2 for 1.44

STRIPED DENIM CASUAL PILLOWS

First quality pillows—assortment of colours. **SAVE 2.53!**

2 for 1.44

ASSORTED TOSS CUSHIONS

Choose from corduroy or satin, in assorted colours. **SAVE 54c.**

1.44

CUPS AND SAUCERS

White with floral patterns. Ideal for everyday use. **SAVE 89c.**

7 for 1.44

EVEREADY BATTERIES

AA, D and C sizes, 2 per pack. **SAVE 66c.**

3 pak 1.44

36" FLANNEL MATERIAL

Assorted colours and patterns. **SAVE 56c.**

4 yds. 1.44

TUBULAR COTTON MATERIAL

Colours of beige, green, yellow, blue, 36". **SAVE \$4.11**

5 yds. 1.44

FLEECE BACKED COTTON

36" wide, purple, gold, blue, green. **SAVE 6.86!**

5 yds. 1.44



YOUR MONEY'S WORTH MORE AT

WOOLWORTH'S

TV TALK

By BRUCE LOWTHER

Sunday's Highlights

NOTE: Many regular programs are ending, starting or changing times or even days. See the adjacent listings for your favorites. Good luck.



C-10:30 a.m.—NBC's *Elle* Able, one of the few good TV newsmen, interviews the Archbishop of Canterbury—5.

C-5:00 p.m.—Remember Next Year? is a look at the forthcoming NBC season and sneak previews.

C-6:00—Third and last part of the 1964 Disney movie, *The Monarchs*, with Eli Wallach, Hayley Mills—2.

C-7:00—Get into the Act: The CBC previews its new series—2.

C-7:30—Moonspinners are due 6:00—5.

C-10:00—A Century of Song, although the songs are not from the hit parade. They're from the labor movement—2, 6.

10:30—An advance look at the Tory leadership convention in Toronto Tuesday through Saturday—8.

Sunday's Sports

C-11:00 a.m.—The U.S. pro soccer final starts a home and home series: Oakland Clippers at Baltimore Bays—2, 6.

C-1:30 p.m.—The world golf tourney in Toronto—3, 6.

C-1:30—The American Football League begins its season with Boston Patriots in Denver against the Broncos. Commentator Paul Christman is the best in his often-austere field—5.

C-2:00—The pro soccer final (see 11:00)—12.

C-4:30—The world golf event (see 1:30)—7, 12.

Sunday's Movies

* 11:30 a.m.—Intent to Kill (1959 doctor-and-dictator drama), Richard Todd, Warren Stevens, Herbert Lom—12.

2:00 p.m.—Ghost Town (1956 western), Ignore R-4.

2:00—Park Plaza (1953 suspense), Tom Conway, Eva Bartok. With names like that, who needs it?—8.

C-3:00—Romance on the High Seas (1948 comedy), Doris Day, Oscar Levant, Jack Carson. No hum—2.

3:30—Let's Make It Legal (1951 comedy), Claudette Colbert, Macdonald Carey and an ingenue named Marilyn Monroe—4.

3:30—Sons of the Desert (1934 Laurel and Hardy)—11.

5:00—Fabulous Doreys (1947 musical bloopster), Tommy and Jimmy, Janet Blair and an awful script—13.

* 6:30—Our Man in Havana (unusual 1960 espionage), Alec Guinness, Noel Coward, Ernie Kovacs, Burl Ives—11.

C-6:30—Gunfight at Dodge City (1959 western), Noel McCrea, John McIntire—12.

7:30—Call of the Wild (fair 1935 adventure), Clark Gable, Jack Oakie, Loretta Young—13.

C-9:00—The Shepman (fair 1958 western), Glenn Ford, Shirley MacLaine, Leslie Nielsen—4.

11:15—Gift of Love (horribly painful 1958 romance), Lauren Bacall, Robert Stack, Evelyn Rudie—4.

* C-11:25—Moby Dick (dandy 1956 adventure-drama), Gregory Peck, Richard Basehart, great support—2.

C-11:30—Man from Laramie (1953 western), James Stewart, Donald Crisp, Arthur Kennedy—6.

12:00—The Great Lover (1949 Bob Hope)—12.

12:05—Doolins of Oklahoma (1949 Randolph Scott)—5.

Channel 13 schedule: 3:00 p.m., Sacred Heart; 3:30, Inaigat; 4:00, Bible; 4:30, A. A. Allen; 5:00, Movie; 6:30, Rosary; 7:00, Fishers; 7:30, Movie.

Sunday's Radio

3:00 p.m.—The world golf event—CBU (80).

3:30—Last Summer of Childhood, an award-winning 1959 drama in verse—CBU-FM (185.7).

6:20—Opera Theatre: Borodin's exciting Prince Igor, by the National Opera of Belgrade—CBU-FM.

8:05—Highlights of Mozart's Marriage of Figaro, with Todd, London, Peters, Elias—CFMS (85.3).

11:00—Top of the year day with a barrel of laughs. The CBC interviews Ma Murray—CBU.

Monday's Highlights

NEW SHOWS: NYFD, New York Police Department, starring Jack Warden, 7:00 p.m. on Channel 6; Second Hundred Years, old-man comedy with Arthur O'Connell and Monte Markham, 7:00 p.m. on 8; Perry's Probe, CTV news-background, 11:35 on 6 and 8.

RETURNS: Peyton Place, 9:30 on 4.

11:00 a.m.—A rerun of the PNE parade—6.

11:00—KNTV has changed its entire schedule from now to 6 p.m. Monday through Friday. Some shows are returning and the "new" ones are really new. See the adjacent listings—11.

6:30 p.m.—CFAN previews the coming season—8.

Monday's Sports

C-11:30 a.m.—The centennial canoe race finally ends at Expo Manitoba in first, B.C. second—8.

1:00 p.m.—CFL football, Edmonton at Regina—8.

C-1:30—World golf (see 1:30 Sunday)—2, 6.

C-3:30—Today's world, again—7, 12.

C-4:00—Baseball: Cleveland at Minnesota—5.

Monday's Movies

8:45 a.m.—The Wonderful Country (1959 Mexican western), Robert Mitchum, Julie London—4.

12:00 noon (new time weekdays)—Knight Without Armor (1937 Russian revolution), Robert Donat—11.

4:30 p.m.—Paris After Dark (wretched 1943 war thing), George Sanders gets religion in Berlin—13.

5:30—Creature from the Black Lagoon (unsure 1954 horror), Richard Carlson, Richard Denning—12.

6:00—South Sea Sinner (1950 drama, sort of), Shelly Winters and Liberace, before he became notorious—7.

7:00 (new time weekdays)—The Long Night (1947 crime drama), Henry Ford, Vincent Price—11.

7:00—Arch of Triumph (unrewarding 1948 romantic drama), Charles Laughton, Ingrid Bergman, Charles Boyer—13.

STEVE ROOPER



Television for Sunday

Programs subject to last-minute changes by station concerned.

Time	CBU-TV Channel 1	KOMO-TV Channel 2	KING-TV Channel 3	CHST-TV Channel 4	KRMA-TV Channel 5	CHAS-TV Channel 6	KSTU-TV Channel 7	KVOZ-TV Channel 8
8:00	Child Under the Bed	Television Tales	Lamp to My Feet	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	12 Special
8:30	Living Pattern	Television Tales	Look Up a Live	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Hours of Life
9:00	Living Pattern	Television Tales	Look Up a Live	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
9:30	Living Pattern	Television Tales	Look Up a Live	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
10:00	French Programs	Linus Lindbergh	Workshop	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
10:30	French Programs	Television Tales	Television Tales	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
11:00	Pro Soccer Final	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
11:30	Pro Soccer Final	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
12:00	Pro Soccer Final	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
12:30	Pro Soccer Final	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
1:00	Pro Soccer Final	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
1:30	Pro Soccer Final	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
2:00	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
2:30	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
3:00	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
3:30	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
4:00	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
4:30	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
5:00	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
5:30	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
6:00	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
6:30	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
7:00	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
7:30	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
8:00	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
8:30	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
9:00	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
9:30	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
10:00	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
10:30	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
11:00	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
11:30	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
12:00	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
12:30	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
1:00	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
1:30	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
2:00	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
2:30	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
3:00	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
3:30	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
4:00	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
4:30	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
5:00	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
5:30	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
6:00	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
6:30	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
7:00	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
7:30	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
8:00	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
8:30	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
9:00	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
9:30	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
10:00	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
10:30	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
11:00	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
11:30	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
12:00	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
12:30	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
1:00	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
1:30	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
2:00	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
2:30	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
3:00	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
3:30	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
4:00	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
4:30	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
5:00	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
5:30	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
6:00	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
6:30	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
7:00	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
7:30	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
8:00	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
8:30	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
9:00	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
9:30	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
10:00	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
10:30	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
11:00	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
11:30	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
12:00	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
12:30	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
1:00	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
1:30	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
2:00	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
2:30	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
3:00	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
3:30	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
4:00	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
4:30	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
5:00	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
5:30	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
6:00	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
6:30	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
7:00	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
7:30	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
8:00	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
8:30	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
9:00	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
9:30	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
10:00	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
10:30	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
11:00	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
11:30	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
12:00	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
12:30	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
1:00	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
1:30	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
2:00	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
2:30	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
3:00	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
3:30	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
4:00	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
4:30	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
5:00	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
5:30	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
6:00	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
6:30	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
7:00	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
7:30	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
8:00	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
8:30	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
9:00	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
9:30	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
10:00	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
10:30	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
11:00	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
11:30	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
12:00	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
12:30	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
1:00	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
1:30	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
2:00	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
2:30	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
3:00	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
3:30	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
4:00	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
4:30	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
5:00	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
5:30	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
6:00	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
6:30	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
7:00	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
7:30	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
8:00	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
8:30	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
9:00	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
9:30	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
10:00	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
10:30	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
11:00	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
11:30	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
12:00	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
12:30	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
1:00	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
1:30	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
2:00	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
2:30	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
3:00	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
3:30	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
4:00	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
4:30	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
5:00	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
5:30	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
6:00	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
6:30	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
7:00	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
7:30	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
8:00	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
8:30	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
9:00	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons
9:30	World Golf	Television Tales	This Is the Life	Doctors at Work	Cartoons	University	Cartoons	Cartoons

129 APARTMENTS TO RENT UNFURNISHED

606 GORDON ST.—Down town modern 2-bd. apt. with living room, elec. range and fridge, modern bathroom, heated, \$85 per mo.
Contact Rental Dept. 249 AND STEPHENSON LTD.
600 Broughton St.

QUIET 1 BEDRM SUITE, CRAIG CARRON RD \$55-58-63
MODERN 1-BEDROOM SUITE, 575 month, ul. heat, 2007 Wark St.

130 APARTMENTS WANTED

FOR WIDOWED LADY who wants privacy and quiet, would like to be close to hospital and within 2 miles City Centre. Willing to pay substantial reasonable rent. Reply to Victoria Press, Box 312.

UNIVERSITY STUDENT, 4th year, male, requires apt. Fairview, Oak Bay, University area preferred. \$25-30, evenings.

4 OR 5 ROOM SUITE, DUPLEX or house. Reasonable. Working couple. Contact tenants. 385-8018.

5-BEDROOM APT. NOT IN, BUT close to living. About Oct. 1, 1968.

3 ROOMS WITH BATH AND central heat. \$50-55 a month. UNWED EXPECTANT MOTHER, 2nd year, small private, \$35-40 a month. Victoria Press, Box 235.

3-BEDROOM APARTMENT OR duplex by Oct. 1, 1968.

131 DUPLEXES TO RENT

2-BEDROOM UPPER SUITE, GAS range and hot water. \$45-50. Private entrance. 385-8127.

SIDE BY SIDE, 3-BEDROOM, 2-bath, 2nd floor, \$45-50. ENQUILMANT 1-BEDROOM unit available Oct. 1st. 385-8018.

132 HOUSES TO RENT FURNISHED

OAK BAY, 3-BEDROOM HOUSE, fully furnished, \$45-50 a month. 1st Lease, 2112 Montreal Street, 1000-1011.

1-BEDRM FURNISHED, SEA-ADJ. cottage and garage near Sooke. Light, modern, clean. Occupancy Sept. 1. Call any time. 385-8018.

SMALL 3-BEDROOM HOUSE, fully furnished. For particulars, phone 385-8018.

OR UNFURNISHED, 38 GORDON ST. 1st floor, 2-bd. apt. with kitchen, bathroom, \$45-50. 3-BEDROOM COTTAGE FOR PEN. school. Victoria Press, Box 184.

SEMI-FURNISHED HOME, 3 BEDROOMS, 2 BATHS, 2nd floor, \$45-50.

133 HOUSES TO RENT UNFURNISHED

LOVELY SEASIDE HOME, 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, water heat, \$45-50 a month. 1st Lease, 2112 Montreal Street, 1000-1011.

1-BEDRM FURNISHED, SEA-ADJ. cottage and garage near Sooke. Light, modern, clean. Occupancy Sept. 1. Call any time. 385-8018.

SMALL 3-BEDROOM HOUSE, fully furnished. For particulars, phone 385-8018.

OR UNFURNISHED, 38 GORDON ST. 1st floor, 2-bd. apt. with kitchen, bathroom, \$45-50. 3-BEDROOM COTTAGE FOR PEN. school. Victoria Press, Box 184.

SEMI-FURNISHED HOME, 3 BEDROOMS, 2 BATHS, 2nd floor, \$45-50.

134 HOUSES WANTED TO RENT

PROFESSIONALLY EMPLOYED woman and school-aged child want to rent. Phone Mr. Brown, 1000-1011.

URGENTLY REQUIRED—4 OR 5 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, 2nd floor, \$45-50 a month. 1st Lease, 2112 Montreal Street, 1000-1011.

EXECUTIVE REQUIRES LARGE, unfurnished 3 or 4 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, 2nd floor, \$45-50 a month. 1st Lease, 2112 Montreal Street, 1000-1011.

DESPERATELY IN NEED OF 3 or 4 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, 2nd floor, \$45-50 a month. 1st Lease, 2112 Montreal Street, 1000-1011.

IF YOU CANNOT FIND YOURSELF, we have reliable clients willing to rent. Phone Mr. Brown, 1000-1011.

2-BEDROOM HOME WANTED immediately by government employee and family. (Indefinite) preferred. 385-8111.

3 OR 4-BEDROOM HOME IN Victoria. Must be located, heated for winter and dry. Will pay up to \$100 per month. Indefinite. 385-8111.

WANTED—1 OR 2-BEDROOM cottage in Oak Bay or Sooke. Call any time. 385-8018.

3 OR 4 ROOMS WITH BATH TO rent with option to buy. 385-8018.

OCTOBER 1ST, 1-BEDROOM COTTAGE or duplex. Garage. 385-8018.

WANTED TO RENT, FURNISHED house, References. 385-8018.

135 APARTMENTS AND SUITES FOR SALE

LARGE SPACIOUS CO-OP. apartment with large living room, 2 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, view, elevator and parking. Located at 17th Beach Drive, 1st floor, 2nd unit. Price \$200,000. Call 385-8018.

137 HALLS, WAREHOUSES, STORES, OFFICES TO RENT OR WANTED

FOR RENT
Sole of Three Offices
213 Government Street, 1st floor
Rent \$25.00

1 spacious Office, 400 sq. ft. Rent \$25.00

Large Corner Store
1200 Sp. Ft.
800 Broughton Street
Rent \$150.00

B.C. Land Investment Agency Ltd.
202 Government Street
385-8018

CAMPBELL BUILDING, 188 Douglas Street, 1st floor, 2-bd. apt. with kitchen, bathroom, \$45-50 a month. 1st Lease, 2112 Montreal Street, 1000-1011.

WANTED—TO RENT—1st floor, 2-bd. apt. with kitchen, bathroom, \$45-50 a month. 1st Lease, 2112 Montreal Street, 1000-1011.

SMALL STUDIO WITH SKYLIGHT suitable for part time artist. \$20.00 per month. 385-8018.

TUMBLEWEEDS



LET'S ALL GIVE A ROUSING CHEER FOR THAT LAST OUTPOST OF CIVILIZATION! THAT OASIS IN THE WILDS! THAT SANCTUARY OF FREEDOM! THAT PEACE OF THE PRAIRIES!... DEAR OLD FORT RIDICULOUS!

THE ENLISTED MEN IS ALL ASSEMBLER SIR!

THE LADS NEED A BOAST IN MORALE!

YES SIR!

144 REVENUE PROPERTY

1-DUPLEX 8 X 8
1000 sq. ft. separate meters and water, fully furnished, \$1200.00 TRY \$2000 DOWN

2-DUPLEX UP AND DOWN
1000 sq. ft. separate meters and water, fully furnished, \$1200.00 TRY \$2000 DOWN

3-DUPLEX UP AND DOWN
1000 sq. ft. separate meters and water, fully furnished, \$1200.00 TRY \$2000 DOWN

4-DUPLEX UP AND DOWN
1000 sq. ft. separate meters and water, fully furnished, \$1200.00 TRY \$2000 DOWN

5-DUPLEX UP AND DOWN
1000 sq. ft. separate meters and water, fully furnished, \$1200.00 TRY \$2000 DOWN

6-DUPLEX UP AND DOWN
1000 sq. ft. separate meters and water, fully furnished, \$1200.00 TRY \$2000 DOWN

7-DUPLEX UP AND DOWN
1000 sq. ft. separate meters and water, fully furnished, \$1200.00 TRY \$2000 DOWN

8-DUPLEX UP AND DOWN
1000 sq. ft. separate meters and water, fully furnished, \$1200.00 TRY \$2000 DOWN

9-DUPLEX UP AND DOWN
1000 sq. ft. separate meters and water, fully furnished, \$1200.00 TRY \$2000 DOWN

10-DUPLEX UP AND DOWN
1000 sq. ft. separate meters and water, fully furnished, \$1200.00 TRY \$2000 DOWN

11-DUPLEX UP AND DOWN
1000 sq. ft. separate meters and water, fully furnished, \$1200.00 TRY \$2000 DOWN

12-DUPLEX UP AND DOWN
1000 sq. ft. separate meters and water, fully furnished, \$1200.00 TRY \$2000 DOWN

13-DUPLEX UP AND DOWN
1000 sq. ft. separate meters and water, fully furnished, \$1200.00 TRY \$2000 DOWN

14-DUPLEX UP AND DOWN
1000 sq. ft. separate meters and water, fully furnished, \$1200.00 TRY \$2000 DOWN

15-DUPLEX UP AND DOWN
1000 sq. ft. separate meters and water, fully furnished, \$1200.00 TRY \$2000 DOWN

16-DUPLEX UP AND DOWN
1000 sq. ft. separate meters and water, fully furnished, \$1200.00 TRY \$2000 DOWN

17-DUPLEX UP AND DOWN
1000 sq. ft. separate meters and water, fully furnished, \$1200.00 TRY \$2000 DOWN

18-DUPLEX UP AND DOWN
1000 sq. ft. separate meters and water, fully furnished, \$1200.00 TRY \$2000 DOWN

19-DUPLEX UP AND DOWN
1000 sq. ft. separate meters and water, fully furnished, \$1200.00 TRY \$2000 DOWN

20-DUPLEX UP AND DOWN
1000 sq. ft. separate meters and water, fully furnished, \$1200.00 TRY \$2000 DOWN

21-DUPLEX UP AND DOWN
1000 sq. ft. separate meters and water, fully furnished, \$1200.00 TRY \$2000 DOWN

22-DUPLEX UP AND DOWN
1000 sq. ft. separate meters and water, fully furnished, \$1200.00 TRY \$2000 DOWN

23-DUPLEX UP AND DOWN
1000 sq. ft. separate meters and water, fully furnished, \$1200.00 TRY \$2000 DOWN

24-DUPLEX UP AND DOWN
1000 sq. ft. separate meters and water, fully furnished, \$1200.00 TRY \$2000 DOWN

25-DUPLEX UP AND DOWN
1000 sq. ft. separate meters and water, fully furnished, \$1200.00 TRY \$2000 DOWN

26-DUPLEX UP AND DOWN
1000 sq. ft. separate meters and water, fully furnished, \$1200.00 TRY \$2000 DOWN

27-DUPLEX UP AND DOWN
1000 sq. ft. separate meters and water, fully furnished, \$1200.00 TRY \$2000 DOWN

28-DUPLEX UP AND DOWN
1000 sq. ft. separate meters and water, fully furnished, \$1200.00 TRY \$2000 DOWN

29-DUPLEX UP AND DOWN
1000 sq. ft. separate meters and water, fully furnished, \$1200.00 TRY \$2000 DOWN

30-DUPLEX UP AND DOWN
1000 sq. ft. separate meters and water, fully furnished, \$1200.00 TRY \$2000 DOWN

31-DUPLEX UP AND DOWN
1000 sq. ft. separate meters and water, fully furnished, \$1200.00 TRY \$2000 DOWN

32-DUPLEX UP AND DOWN
1000 sq. ft. separate meters and water, fully furnished, \$1200.00 TRY \$2000 DOWN

33-DUPLEX UP AND DOWN
1000 sq. ft. separate meters and water, fully furnished, \$1200.00 TRY \$2000 DOWN

34-DUPLEX UP AND DOWN
1000 sq. ft. separate meters and water, fully furnished, \$1200.00 TRY \$2000 DOWN

35-DUPLEX UP AND DOWN
1000 sq. ft. separate meters and water, fully furnished, \$1200.00 TRY \$2000 DOWN

36-DUPLEX UP AND DOWN
1000 sq. ft. separate meters and water, fully furnished, \$1200.00 TRY \$2000 DOWN

37-DUPLEX UP AND DOWN
1000 sq. ft. separate meters and water, fully furnished, \$1200.00 TRY \$2000 DOWN

38-DUPLEX UP AND DOWN
1000 sq. ft. separate meters and water, fully furnished, \$1200.00 TRY \$2000 DOWN

39-DUPLEX UP AND DOWN
1000 sq. ft. separate meters and water, fully furnished, \$1200.00 TRY \$2000 DOWN

40-DUPLEX UP AND DOWN
1000 sq. ft. separate meters and water, fully furnished, \$1200.00 TRY \$2000 DOWN

41-DUPLEX UP AND DOWN
1000 sq. ft. separate meters and water, fully furnished, \$1200.00 TRY \$2000 DOWN

42-DUPLEX UP AND DOWN
1000 sq. ft. separate meters and water, fully furnished, \$1200.00 TRY \$2000 DOWN

43-DUPLEX UP AND DOWN
1000 sq. ft. separate meters and water, fully furnished, \$1200.00 TRY \$2000 DOWN

44-DUPLEX UP AND DOWN
1000 sq. ft. separate meters and water, fully furnished, \$1200.00 TRY \$2000 DOWN

45-DUPLEX UP AND DOWN
1000 sq. ft. separate meters and water, fully furnished, \$1200.00 TRY \$2000 DOWN

46-DUPLEX UP AND DOWN
1000 sq. ft. separate meters and water, fully furnished, \$1200.00 TRY \$2000 DOWN

47-DUPLEX UP AND DOWN
1000 sq. ft. separate meters and water, fully furnished, \$1200.00 TRY \$2000 DOWN

48-DUPLEX UP AND DOWN
1000 sq. ft. separate meters and water, fully furnished, \$1200.00 TRY \$2000 DOWN

49-DUPLEX UP AND DOWN
1000 sq. ft. separate meters and water, fully furnished, \$1200.00 TRY \$2000 DOWN

50-DUPLEX UP AND DOWN
1000 sq. ft. separate meters and water, fully furnished, \$1200.00 TRY \$2000 DOWN



LET'S ALL GIVE A ROUSING CHEER FOR THAT LAST OUTPOST OF CIVILIZATION! THAT OASIS IN THE WILDS! THAT SANCTUARY OF FREEDOM! THAT PEACE OF THE PRAIRIES!... DEAR OLD FORT RIDICULOUS!

THE ENLISTED MEN IS ALL ASSEMBLER SIR!

THE LADS NEED A BOAST IN MORALE!

YES SIR!

145 BUSINESS OPPORTUNITIES

TOP INVESTMENT
You cannot do better than this fine, large, fully furnished, modern, 1000 sq. ft. separate meters and water, fully furnished, \$1200.00 TRY \$2000 DOWN

2-DUPLEX UP AND DOWN
1000 sq. ft. separate meters and water, fully furnished, \$1200.00 TRY \$2000 DOWN

3-DUPLEX UP AND DOWN
1000 sq. ft. separate meters and water, fully furnished, \$1200.00 TRY \$2000 DOWN

4-DUPLEX UP AND DOWN
1000 sq. ft. separate meters and water, fully furnished, \$1200.00 TRY \$2000 DOWN

5-DUPLEX UP AND DOWN
1000 sq. ft. separate meters and water, fully furnished, \$1200.00 TRY \$2000 DOWN

6-DUPLEX UP AND DOWN
1000 sq. ft. separate meters and water, fully furnished, \$1200.00 TRY \$2000 DOWN

7-DUPLEX UP AND DOWN
1000 sq. ft. separate meters and water, fully furnished, \$1200.00 TRY \$2000 DOWN

8-DUPLEX UP AND DOWN
1000 sq. ft. separate meters and water, fully furnished, \$1200.00 TRY \$2000 DOWN

9-DUPLEX UP AND DOWN
1000 sq. ft. separate meters and water, fully furnished, \$1200.00 TRY \$2000 DOWN

10-DUPLEX UP AND DOWN
1000 sq. ft. separate meters and water, fully furnished, \$1200.00 TRY \$2000 DOWN

11-DUPLEX UP AND DOWN
1000 sq. ft. separate meters and water, fully furnished, \$1200.00 TRY \$2000 DOWN

12-DUPLEX UP AND DOWN
1000 sq. ft. separate meters and water, fully furnished, \$1200.00 TRY \$2000 DOWN

13-DUPLEX UP AND DOWN
1000 sq. ft. separate meters and water, fully furnished, \$1200.00 TRY \$2000 DOWN

14-DUPLEX UP AND DOWN
1000 sq. ft. separate meters and water, fully furnished, \$1200.00 TRY \$2000 DOWN

15-DUPLEX UP AND DOWN
1000 sq. ft. separate meters and water, fully furnished, \$1200.00 TRY \$2000 DOWN

16-DUPLEX UP AND DOWN
1000 sq. ft. separate meters and water, fully furnished, \$1200.00 TRY \$2000 DOWN

17-DUPLEX UP AND DOWN
1000 sq. ft. separate meters and water, fully furnished, \$1200.00 TRY \$2000 DOWN

18-DUPLEX UP AND DOWN
1000 sq. ft. separate meters and water, fully furnished, \$1200.00 TRY \$2000 DOWN

19-DUPLEX UP AND DOWN
1000 sq. ft. separate meters and water, fully furnished, \$1200.00 TRY \$2000 DOWN

20-DUPLEX UP AND DOWN
1000 sq. ft. separate meters and water, fully furnished, \$1200.00 TRY \$2000 DOWN

21-DUPLEX UP AND DOWN
1000 sq. ft. separate meters and water, fully furnished, \$1200.00 TRY \$2000 DOWN

22-DUPLEX UP AND DOWN
1000 sq. ft. separate meters and water, fully furnished, \$1200.00 TRY \$2000 DOWN

23-DUPLEX UP AND DOWN
1000 sq. ft. separate meters and water, fully furnished, \$1200.00 TRY \$2000 DOWN

24-DUPLEX UP AND DOWN
1000 sq. ft. separate meters and water, fully furnished, \$1200.00 TRY \$2000 DOWN

25-DUPLEX UP AND DOWN
1000 sq. ft. separate meters and water, fully furnished, \$1200.00 TRY \$2000 DOWN

26-DUPLEX UP AND DOWN
1000 sq. ft. separate meters and water, fully furnished, \$1200.00 TRY \$2000 DOWN

27-DUPLEX UP AND DOWN
1000 sq. ft. separate meters and water, fully furnished, \$1200.00 TRY \$2000 DOWN

28-DUPLEX UP AND DOWN
1000 sq. ft. separate meters and water, fully furnished, \$1200.00 TRY \$2000 DOWN

29-DUPLEX UP AND DOWN
1000 sq. ft. separate meters and water, fully furnished, \$1200.00 TRY \$2000 DOWN

30-DUPLEX UP AND DOWN
1000 sq. ft. separate meters and water, fully furnished, \$1200.00 TRY \$2000 DOWN

31-DUPLEX UP AND DOWN
1000 sq. ft. separate meters and water, fully furnished, \$1200.00 TRY \$2000 DOWN

32-DUPLEX UP AND DOWN
1000 sq. ft. separate meters and water, fully furnished, \$1200.00 TRY \$2000 DOWN

33-DUPLEX UP AND DOWN
1000 sq. ft. separate meters and water, fully furnished, \$1200.00 TRY \$2000 DOWN

34-DUPLEX UP AND DOWN
1000 sq. ft. separate meters and water, fully furnished, \$1200.00 TRY \$2000 DOWN

35-DUPLEX UP AND DOWN
1000 sq. ft. separate meters and water, fully furnished, \$1200.00 TRY \$2000 DOWN

36-DUPLEX UP AND DOWN
1000 sq. ft. separate meters and water, fully furnished, \$1200.00 TRY \$2000 DOWN

37-DUPLEX UP AND DOWN
1000 sq. ft. separate meters and water, fully furnished, \$1200.00 TRY \$2000 DOWN

38-DUPLEX UP AND DOWN
1000 sq. ft. separate meters and water, fully furnished, \$1200.00 TRY \$2000 DOWN

39-DUPLEX UP AND DOWN
1000 sq. ft. separate meters and water, fully furnished, \$1200.00 TRY \$2000 DOWN

40-DUPLEX UP AND DOWN
1000 sq. ft. separate meters and water, fully furnished, \$1200.00 TRY \$2000 DOWN

41-DUPLEX UP AND DOWN
1000 sq. ft. separate meters and water, fully furnished, \$1200.00 TRY \$2000 DOWN

42-DUPLEX UP AND DOWN
1000 sq. ft. separate meters and water, fully furnished, \$1200.00 TRY \$2000 DOWN

43-DUPLEX UP AND DOWN
1000 sq. ft. separate meters and water, fully furnished, \$1200.00 TRY \$2000 DOWN

44-DUPLEX UP AND DOWN
1000 sq. ft. separate meters and water, fully furnished, \$1200.00 TRY \$2000 DOWN

45-DUPLEX UP AND DOWN
1000 sq. ft. separate meters and water, fully furnished, \$1200.00 TRY \$2000 DOWN

46-DUPLEX UP AND DOWN
1000 sq. ft. separate meters and water, fully furnished, \$1200.00 TRY \$2000 DOWN

47-DUPLEX UP AND DOWN
1000 sq. ft. separate meters and water, fully furnished, \$1200.00 TRY \$2000 DOWN

48-DUPLEX UP AND DOWN
1000 sq. ft. separate meters and water, fully furnished, \$1200.00 TRY \$2000 DOWN

49-DUPLEX UP AND DOWN
1000 sq. ft. separate meters and water, fully furnished, \$1200.00 TRY \$2000 DOWN

50-DUPLEX UP AND DOWN
1000 sq. ft. separate meters and water, fully furnished, \$1200.00 TRY \$2000 DOWN

150 HOUSES FOR SALE

BOORMAN

INVESTMENT CO. LTD.
1111 Government St.
ESQUIMALT 3 BEDROOMS
Older home, excellent for the handyman, 3 bedrooms, 1 bath, living room, dining room, kitchen with built-in oven, 2nd bathroom on the main floor, 2nd floor has good view of the water.

6-YEAR-OLD 3-BEDROOM HOME \$13,200
This well-built home is located in the Glen Lake area. It has a good sized living room, cabinet electric kitchen with range, area, 4-pc. bath, laundry facilities, 2nd floor has a good view of the water.

3-BEDROOM HOME \$13,200
This well-built home is located in the Glen Lake area. It has a good sized living room, cabinet electric kitchen with range, area, 4-pc. bath, laundry facilities, 2nd floor has a good

150 HOUSES FOR SALE

F. N. CABELDU LTD.
1212 Broad St. 383-7174
Established since 1939
WATERFRONT
4 1/2 MILE CIRCLE
Large living room.
Separate dining room.
3-bath kitchen.
Family room.
Laundry room.
Aston heating.
Double garage.
ASKING \$45,000.00
Please call J. F. CABELDU for appointments to view.

SOUTH OAK BAY
Elegant Tudor styled home on quiet street. Built for owner. Quality. Style. Four bedrooms. Four full baths. Living room. Bay window. Exchange house. Call J. F. CABELDU for details.

OAK BAY
De luxe home with lovely view. This modern home comprises 3 bedrooms (two twin), bath, living room with fireplace, glassed porch, terrace, excellent living room, dining room, 2-bath kitchen, full cement basement. Separate double garage. Beautiful garden with fruit trees. Call J. F. CABELDU for details.

FAIRFIELD RETIREMENT
With 3 bedrooms, 2 full baths, large living room, dining room, kitchen, double garage, close to fine day, shore and golf.
\$13,900
GORDON SCHENCK
383-7174 382-6286

C. G. HEISTERMAN & CO. LTD.
1212 Broad St. 383-4180
10 MILE POINT
Mountain and sea views from this picturesque setting overlooking the Cadboro Bay. Architect designed. Quality construction. 3 bedrooms, 2 full baths, large living room, dining room, kitchen, double garage, close to fine day, shore and golf. Call J. F. CABELDU for details.

MT. TOLMIE
3 BEDRMS.—\$17,500
You can have immediate possession of this immaculate 11-year-old home. Large living room, dining room, kitchen, double garage, close to fine day, shore and golf. Call J. F. CABELDU for details.

UNIVERSITY AREA
4 BEDROOMS
\$28,900
A most attractive family home only 1 year old. Kitchen has dining area, large living room, 3 bedrooms, 2 full baths, large living room, dining room, kitchen, double garage, close to fine day, shore and golf. Call J. F. CABELDU for details.

OAK BAY
SEA VIEW
\$42,500
Magnificent view of sea and mountains from this modern home. 3 bedrooms, 2 full baths, large living room, dining room, kitchen, double garage, close to fine day, shore and golf. Call J. F. CABELDU for details.

COMMONWEALTH TRUST COMPANY
REAL ESTATE DIVISION
623 Yates Street 388-5155
ELK LAKE
FANTASTIC VIEW
Just completed, this delightful home and beach house consists of 3 bedrooms, 2 full baths, large living room, dining room, kitchen, double garage, close to fine day, shore and golf. Call J. F. CABELDU for details.

OAK BAY—\$16,900
Newly listed 3-bedroom, full bathroom home in quiet residential school district. Close to bus, stores, schools.
FORBES—TOOTHILL—KENNER—388-5155
ESQUIMALT
Admiration plus revenue. Older type home of 3 bedrooms, 2 full baths, large living room, dining room, kitchen, double garage, close to fine day, shore and golf. Call J. F. CABELDU for details.

COMMONWEALTH BUYS, SELLS AND TRADES HOUSES
READ THIS NOW!
WHERE CAN YOU FIND
ANYTHING IN A BRAND-NEW 3-BEDROOM, SPLIT-LEVEL, 3-BATH HOME? Call J. F. CABELDU for details.

NEAR COLQUHOUN JR. HIGH
3 bedrooms, 2 full baths, large living room, dining room, kitchen, double garage, close to fine day, shore and golf. Call J. F. CABELDU for details.

LOOKS GOOD
\$17,900—most attractive modern home. Three bedrooms, full bathroom, large living room, dining room, kitchen, double garage, close to fine day, shore and golf. Call J. F. CABELDU for details.

ONLY \$10,900 FOR THIS 3-BEDROOM
stucco home. Living room with fireplace, dining room, kitchen, double garage, close to fine day, shore and golf. Call J. F. CABELDU for details.

ONLY \$10,900 FOR THIS 3-BEDROOM
stucco home. Living room with fireplace, dining room, kitchen, double garage, close to fine day, shore and golf. Call J. F. CABELDU for details.

ONLY \$10,900 FOR THIS 3-BEDROOM
stucco home. Living room with fireplace, dining room, kitchen, double garage, close to fine day, shore and golf. Call J. F. CABELDU for details.

151 COUNTRY HOMES AND PROPERTIES

PARKSVILLE—QUALICUM
NEW 3-BEDROOM COUNTRY HOME. 1,000 yds. from Highway. Built in 1968. 2,000 sq. ft. to school and stores. Attached garage. 2 bedrooms, 2 full baths, large living room, dining room, kitchen, double garage, close to fine day, shore and golf. Call J. F. CABELDU for details.

COUNTRY LOT
1/2 acre, beautifully landscaped, 1/2 mile to stores and beach. Large, 2 bedrooms, 2 full baths, large living room, dining room, kitchen, double garage, close to fine day, shore and golf. Call J. F. CABELDU for details.

FAIRFIELD
Cute, clean, cozy stucco bungalow of living room with fireplace and dining room. Two bedrooms, 2 full baths, large living room, dining room, kitchen, double garage, close to fine day, shore and golf. Call J. F. CABELDU for details.

MONTREAL TRUST
1657 Fort 386-2111
"Complete Real Estate Service Across Canada"

HIGH QUADRA FAMILY HOME
SECLUDED AREA
Enjoy your own swimming pool included with this outstanding home. Three bedrooms, 2 full baths, large living room, dining room, kitchen, double garage, close to fine day, shore and golf. Call J. F. CABELDU for details.

SPACE GALORE
10-MILE POINT
\$55,000
Here is a 4-bedroom bungalow with a swimming pool, large living room, dining room, kitchen, double garage, close to fine day, shore and golf. Call J. F. CABELDU for details.

OCEAN VIEW
MILES AND MILES
Most interesting home with spectacular view. Large living room, dining room, kitchen, double garage, close to fine day, shore and golf. Call J. F. CABELDU for details.

BASTION SQUARE
PROPERTIES OF VICTORIA
3-BEDROOM HOME. 3 bedrooms, 2 full baths, large living room, dining room, kitchen, double garage, close to fine day, shore and golf. Call J. F. CABELDU for details.

BE QUICK TAKE YOUR PICK
GORDON SCHENCK
383-7174 382-6286
Call J. F. CABELDU for details.

UNIVERSITY
3 bedrooms, full bathroom, 1 yr. old. 3 bedrooms, 2 full baths, large living room, dining room, kitchen, double garage, close to fine day, shore and golf. Call J. F. CABELDU for details.

IMMEDIATE POSSESSION
Close to all services. \$18,900. 3 bedrooms, 2 full baths, large living room, dining room, kitchen, double garage, close to fine day, shore and golf. Call J. F. CABELDU for details.

151 COUNTRY HOMES AND PROPERTIES
ONLY ONE OF A KIND. RICHARD HEAVY DUTY. 3 bedrooms, 2 full baths, large living room, dining room, kitchen, double garage, close to fine day, shore and golf. Call J. F. CABELDU for details.

GORDON HULME LTD.
Serving the Peninsula. OPEN SATURDAYS. 344 Beach Ave. 382-1154. 3 bedrooms, 2 full baths, large living room, dining room, kitchen, double garage, close to fine day, shore and golf. Call J. F. CABELDU for details.

CONDOR REALTY LTD.
14-acre view lot, near golf, could be commercial. 3 bedrooms, 2 full baths, large living room, dining room, kitchen, double garage, close to fine day, shore and golf. Call J. F. CABELDU for details.

RURAL WITH SEA VIEW
1/2 acre, 2 bedrooms, 2 full baths, large living room, dining room, kitchen, double garage, close to fine day, shore and golf. Call J. F. CABELDU for details.

SALE SPRING ISLAND
New 3-bedroom home on 1/2 acre. 3 bedrooms, 2 full baths, large living room, dining room, kitchen, double garage, close to fine day, shore and golf. Call J. F. CABELDU for details.

SALE SPRING ISLAND
New 3-bedroom home on 1/2 acre. 3 bedrooms, 2 full baths, large living room, dining room, kitchen, double garage, close to fine day, shore and golf. Call J. F. CABELDU for details.

152 WATERFRONT PROPERTIES

QUALICUM BEACH COTTAGE
EXCELLENT LOCATION. JUST ACROSS THE ROAD FROM THE BEACH. 3 bedrooms, 2 full baths, large living room, dining room, kitchen, double garage, close to fine day, shore and golf. Call J. F. CABELDU for details.

SEAFRONT
WEST COAST RD.
1,000 sq. ft. of superb ocean view. 3 bedrooms, 2 full baths, large living room, dining room, kitchen, double garage, close to fine day, shore and golf. Call J. F. CABELDU for details.

WATERFRONT
THREE BEDS, 1 1/2 BATHS
\$35,000
Situated within four miles of City Centre, this beautiful home is well worth viewing. 3 bedrooms, 2 full baths, large living room, dining room, kitchen, double garage, close to fine day, shore and golf. Call J. F. CABELDU for details.

LONG BEACH-TOPINO AREA
1/2 mile of waterfront, timber, spring and stream. 3 bedrooms, 2 full baths, large living room, dining room, kitchen, double garage, close to fine day, shore and golf. Call J. F. CABELDU for details.

ENTIRE ISLAND
A beautiful 10-acre island with 3 bedrooms, 2 full baths, large living room, dining room, kitchen, double garage, close to fine day, shore and golf. Call J. F. CABELDU for details.

THE ISLAND—WATERFRONT
3 bedrooms, 2 full baths, large living room, dining room, kitchen, double garage, close to fine day, shore and golf. Call J. F. CABELDU for details.

SHAWANNA LAKE COTTAGE
3 bedrooms, 2 full baths, large living room, dining room, kitchen, double garage, close to fine day, shore and golf. Call J. F. CABELDU for details.

VIEW ROYAL WATERFRONT
3 bedrooms, 2 full baths, large living room, dining room, kitchen, double garage, close to fine day, shore and golf. Call J. F. CABELDU for details.

VIEW ROYAL WATERFRONT
3 bedrooms, 2 full baths, large living room, dining room, kitchen, double garage, close to fine day, shore and golf. Call J. F. CABELDU for details.

VIEW ROYAL WATERFRONT
3 bedrooms, 2 full baths, large living room, dining room, kitchen, double garage, close to fine day, shore and golf. Call J. F. CABELDU for details.

VIEW ROYAL WATERFRONT
3 bedrooms, 2 full baths, large living room, dining room, kitchen, double garage, close to fine day, shore and golf. Call J. F. CABELDU for details.

VIEW ROYAL WATERFRONT
3 bedrooms, 2 full baths, large living room, dining room, kitchen, double garage, close to fine day, shore and golf. Call J. F. CABELDU for details.

VIEW ROYAL WATERFRONT
3 bedrooms, 2 full baths, large living room, dining room, kitchen, double garage, close to fine day, shore and golf. Call J. F. CABELDU for details.

VIEW ROYAL WATERFRONT
3 bedrooms, 2 full baths, large living room, dining room, kitchen, double garage, close to fine day, shore and golf. Call J. F. CABELDU for details.

VIEW ROYAL WATERFRONT
3 bedrooms, 2 full baths, large living room, dining room, kitchen, double garage, close to fine day, shore and golf. Call J. F. CABELDU for details.

VIEW ROYAL WATERFRONT
3 bedrooms, 2 full baths, large living room, dining room, kitchen, double garage, close to fine day, shore and golf. Call J. F. CABELDU for details.

VIEW ROYAL WATERFRONT
3 bedrooms, 2 full baths, large living room, dining room, kitchen, double garage, close to fine day, shore and golf. Call J. F. CABELDU for details.

153 WANTED TO BUY HOUSES

COLONY REALTY NEEDS YOUR HOUSE NOW
Listed below are some of our buyers.
Young stereo enthusiasts need home with stereo. BETTY SILVER, 388-2231 or 388-2853.
Up to 15-year-old home with in-law suite. BETTY SILVER, 388-2231 or 388-2853.

SEAFRONT
WEST COAST RD.
1,000 sq. ft. of superb ocean view. 3 bedrooms, 2 full baths, large living room, dining room, kitchen, double garage, close to fine day, shore and golf. Call J. F. CABELDU for details.

WATERFRONT
THREE BEDS, 1 1/2 BATHS
\$35,000
Situated within four miles of City Centre, this beautiful home is well worth viewing. 3 bedrooms, 2 full baths, large living room, dining room, kitchen, double garage, close to fine day, shore and golf. Call J. F. CABELDU for details.

LONG BEACH-TOPINO AREA
1/2 mile of waterfront, timber, spring and stream. 3 bedrooms, 2 full baths, large living room, dining room, kitchen, double garage, close to fine day, shore and golf. Call J. F. CABELDU for details.

ENTIRE ISLAND
A beautiful 10-acre island with 3 bedrooms, 2 full baths, large living room, dining room, kitchen, double garage, close to fine day, shore and golf. Call J. F. CABELDU for details.

THE ISLAND—WATERFRONT
3 bedrooms, 2 full baths, large living room, dining room, kitchen, double garage, close to fine day, shore and golf. Call J. F. CABELDU for details.

SHAWANNA LAKE COTTAGE
3 bedrooms, 2 full baths, large living room, dining room, kitchen, double garage, close to fine day, shore and golf. Call J. F. CABELDU for details.

VIEW ROYAL WATERFRONT
3 bedrooms, 2 full baths, large living room, dining room, kitchen, double garage, close to fine day, shore and golf. Call J. F. CABELDU for details.

VIEW ROYAL WATERFRONT
3 bedrooms, 2 full baths, large living room, dining room, kitchen, double garage, close to fine day, shore and golf. Call J. F. CABELDU for details.

VIEW ROYAL WATERFRONT
3 bedrooms, 2 full baths, large living room, dining room, kitchen, double garage, close to fine day, shore and golf. Call J. F. CABELDU for details.

VIEW ROYAL WATERFRONT
3 bedrooms, 2 full baths, large living room, dining room, kitchen, double garage, close to fine day, shore and golf. Call J. F. CABELDU for details.

VIEW ROYAL WATERFRONT
3 bedrooms, 2 full baths, large living room, dining room, kitchen, double garage, close to fine day, shore and golf. Call J. F. CABELDU for details.

VIEW ROYAL WATERFRONT
3 bedrooms, 2 full baths, large living room, dining room, kitchen, double garage, close to fine day, shore and golf. Call J. F. CABELDU for details.

VIEW ROYAL WATERFRONT
3 bedrooms, 2 full baths, large living room, dining room, kitchen, double garage, close to fine day, shore and golf. Call J. F. CABELDU for details.

VIEW ROYAL WATERFRONT
3 bedrooms, 2 full baths, large living room, dining room, kitchen, double garage, close to fine day, shore and golf. Call J. F. CABELDU for details.

VIEW ROYAL WATERFRONT
3 bedrooms, 2 full baths, large living room, dining room, kitchen, double garage, close to fine day, shore and golf. Call J. F. CABELDU for details.

VIEW ROYAL WATERFRONT
3 bedrooms, 2 full baths, large living room, dining room, kitchen, double garage, close to fine day, shore and golf. Call J. F. CABELDU for details.

154 PROPERTY FOR SALE

CROFTON CHILCO ROAD
Offering for sale 2 lots of 16 acres each. The properties have a gentle slope overlooking Crofton Bay. 3 bedrooms, 2 full baths, large living room, dining room, kitchen, double garage, close to fine day, shore and golf. Call J. F. CABELDU for details.

THE UPLANDS OF SAANICH
LARGE TREED LOTS. CORDOVA BAY RIDGE. OFF HALBURTON DRIVE. \$5500 TO \$8000. 382-7276 (24 hrs).

APARTMENT SITE
Beautiful corner property with tremendous view of the sea. Presently zoned commercial but really suited for high density 20 plus units. FULL PRICE \$25,500. 382-7276 (24 hrs).

LOOK! GORDON HEAD! 1 LOT LEFT!
DRIVE TO THE TOP OF ASH RD. AND SEE THIS LOVELY LOT. FULL VIEW. 3 BEDS. WILL BUILD TO SUIT YOUR OWN CONSTRUCTION. DEAL DIRECT WITH FRANK CONSTRUCTION LTD. 382-7276 (24 hrs).

VIA PROPERTIES
I have several good open properties. 1/2 acre to 18 acres, qualified for V.I.A. Price \$10,000 to \$8,000. Also some good homes on 1/2 acre to 1 acre, ranging from \$1,000 to \$10,000. They qualify. 384-9821. D. L. Macdonald 384-9821.

APPROXIMATELY 400 FEET OF WATERFRONT
Located close to Sooke Village and central to fishing grounds. This is a prime opportunity to acquire a waterfront property. 384-9821. D. L. Macdonald 384-9821.

RICHARDSON-FOUL BAY RD.
A pretty white stucco bungalow on a SEWERED LOT. 1/2 acre. 3 bedrooms, 2 full baths, large living room, dining room, kitchen, double garage, close to fine day, shore and golf. Call J. F. CABELDU for details.

SPOT CASH
\$10,000
For an attractive home on a beautiful lot. 3 bedrooms, 2 full baths, large living room, dining room, kitchen, double garage, close to fine day, shore and golf. Call J. F. CABELDU for details.

CASH \$5555 FOR YOUR HOME
Have you had problems selling your home? If so, please call me and let me show you how to sell and realize CASH. No obligation. DICK JAMES 385-7481. SWINERTON, STEWART CLARK LTD.

THINKING OF SELLING AND MOVING TO AN APARTMENT?
Then call "The Swinerton" and we will show you how to sell your home and realize CASH. No obligation. DICK JAMES 385-7481. SWINERTON, STEWART CLARK LTD.

WANT TO LIVE IN A PARK?
Large 1/2-acre lot on waterfront and close to the beach. 3 bedrooms, 2 full baths, large living room, dining room, kitchen, double garage, close to fine day, shore and golf. Call J. F. CABELDU for details.

WANT TO LIVE IN A PARK?
Large 1/2-acre lot on waterfront and close to the beach. 3 bedrooms, 2 full baths, large living room, dining room, kitchen, double garage, close to fine day, shore and golf. Call J. F. CABELDU for details.

WANT TO LIVE IN A PARK?
Large 1/2-acre lot on waterfront and close to the beach. 3 bedrooms, 2 full baths, large living room, dining room, kitchen, double garage, close to fine day, shore and golf. Call J. F. CABELDU for details.

WANT TO LIVE IN A PARK?
Large 1/2-acre lot on waterfront and close to the beach. 3 bedrooms, 2 full baths, large living room, dining room, kitchen, double garage, close to fine day, shore and golf. Call J. F. CABELDU for details.

WANT TO LIVE IN A PARK?
Large 1/2-acre lot on waterfront and close to the beach. 3 bedrooms, 2 full baths, large living room, dining room, kitchen, double garage, close to fine day, shore and golf. Call J. F. CABELDU for details.

WANT TO LIVE IN A PARK?
Large 1/2-acre lot on waterfront and close to the beach. 3 bedrooms, 2 full baths, large living room, dining room, kitchen, double garage, close to fine day, shore and golf. Call J. F. CABELDU for details.

WANT TO LIVE IN A PARK?
Large 1/2-acre lot on waterfront and close to the beach. 3 bedrooms, 2 full baths, large living room, dining room, kitchen, double garage, close to fine day, shore and golf. Call J. F. CABELDU for details.

The Comeback of the Belt



by Abe Schrader
PRINTED PATTERN
M141 SIZES 10-18

The comeback of the belt is celebrated twice in the dashing Abe Schrader designed Pattern M141. A cinch or cinch here. Or — make a version without the belt. The dem-belt on the jacket is important too. The sleek, concise yoke line and basic princess lines create dual interest on dress and jacket. Choose ribbed wool knit, printed wools or transition fabrics. Printed Pattern M141 is available in Misses' Sizes 10, 12, 14, 16, 18. Size 14 costume requires 3 1/2 yards 5-inch fabric.

Send one dollar for Pattern M141 to The Daily Glamourist, Pattern Department, 60 Front St., West, Toronto, Ont. Please print plainly your name, address with style number and size.

New 1967 Coquette Pattern Book — sensational dresses, gowns, costumes, suits, coats for Misses. Half Sizes from world-renowned designers, many photo'd in finest fabrics. Plus \$5 Free Coupon — apply to any \$1 pattern in Book. Send \$50 now!

Next Week — Watch for a Prominent Designer Pattern by Sylvia de Gay.

Tame Beast, Ultimatum Tells Whites

CHICAGO (AP) — A revolutionary 13-point ultimatum was presented Saturday to the National Conference for New Politics by its Negro delegates, later winning overwhelming approval in a stormy session.

The resolution, which represented the 500 or so Negro delegates demanded be accepted word for word, called for an "immediate reparations for the historic, physical, sexual, mental and economic exploitation of black people."

Point 11 said: "We strongly suggest that white civilizing committees be established immediately in all-white communities to civilize and humanize the savage and beast-like character that runs rampant throughout America, as exemplified by George Lincoln Rockwell and Lyndon Baines Johnson."

KEPT SECRET

The resolution was presented to the convention steering committee Friday afternoon but its existence was kept secret.

Mrs. Septima Clark of Atlanta, a Southern Christian Leadership Conference member, was a floor manager of the resolution. She presented the resolution in ultimatum terms.

The black caucus demanded that the resolution be accepted without change.

'ARE WE SINCERE?'

Jerry Zeller of Columbus, Ohio, a delegate, said from the floor "what the black people are asking us is are we sincere, and are we really radicals in the revolutionary movement."

The preamble to the resolution says the black caucus believes "that a United States system that is committed to the practice of genocide, racial degradation, the denial of political and cultural self-determination of black people, cannot reform itself; there must be a revolutionary change."

Some points in the resolution were:

- Giving 50 per cent repre-

sentation to black persons on every convention committee.

● Give total support to "national people's liberation wars in Africa, Asia and Latin America, particularly Vietnam, Mozambique, Angola, South Africa and Venezuela."

● Condemn the imperialistic Zionist war.

● Immediate retesting of Rep. Adam Clayton Powell, D-N.Y.

● Support "black control" of the political, economic, religious and social institutions in black communities.

Milwaukee Surprise

Peaceful Mob Strolls Through Polish District

MILWAUKEE (AP)—The largest civil rights march in Milwaukee history strolled unmolested Saturday night to the virtually all-white South Side, where earlier in the week smaller bands of open housing marchers were slurred and stoned.

At least 1,500 marchers, free to parade wherever they pleased for the first time since Tuesday night, surged through the predominantly Polish district after reaching a mass decision



Stopped

Attempt by Louis Lounsbury, 44, who once swam down Fraser River, to show Irish discovered America failed Friday when cockleshell curragh was smashed on island off Irish coast. Companion Vitoa Lloyd, 24, who was hurt slightly, and Lounsbury's 10-year-old son, Brendan, reached America more than 1,400 years ago in vessel like their 23-foot oval timber and leather curragh.

HOUSTON, Texas—U.S. space officials said the first Americans on the moon may be chosen from six astronauts in line for a pair of key assignments.

They are the prime and backup crews for the first manned flight in earth orbit of the Saturn rocket, the world's most powerful space launcher, with the first trip possible next year. The prime crew is James McDivitt, David Scott and Russell Schweickart, the backup men James Lovell, Edwin Aldrin and Neil Armstrong.

Jones, were in critical condition with knife wounds. Police said Allen claimed he was drunk and remembered nothing.

SALISBURY, Rhodesia — A high court judge granted a stay of execution for three Africans scheduled to be put to death today. They were to have been the first persons executed in Rhodesia since it broke with Britain Nov. 11, 1965. Executions have been halted while courts considered the legality of the government of Prime Minister Ian Smith.

ALLISTON, Ont. — When Mrs. Joseph Black, a mother of 12, ran to the scene of a single car crash, she found two of her daughters dead and five of her other children and a niece injured. Killed were Helen, 2, and her sister Marlene, 19, who was to have been married Saturday.

ENGLISHTOWN, N.J. — (AP) — People were hurt, including a boy in serious condition, when Mrs. Dorothy Schulte of Camden, N.J., struck 24 people with her car at a farmers' market. Police said her car accidentally backed into a truck and then sped forward.

TORONTO — Hockey star Bobby Hull lauded Conservative leader John Diefenbaker for contributions to sports and national politics. Said Hull: "On the national political ice you

Also in the front ranks was Negro comedian Dick Gregory.

Carloads of Negroes rode in the street alongside the demonstration, adding to a traffic snarl that created the loudest protest of the night. The honking of horns by stalled drivers at times drowned out chants of "Black Power" that were a steady refrain.

The marchers, at least five times larger than the band that demonstrated on the South Side for open housing Monday and Tuesday nights, exchanged taunts with the small groups of whites who stood along the sidewalk, more curious than angry.

The march by the Milwaukee Youth Council of the National Association for the Advancement of Colored People was the first permitted by police since a state of emergency proclamation was declared by the city's mayor as a result of violent clashes on the South Side Monday and Tuesday nights.

The Youth Council had marched into the predominantly Polish-American section to dramatize a demand for open housing legislation.

Police Saturday marched alongside without interfering with the throng—one of the largest ever to assemble for a civil rights protest in the city's history.

Saturday's march, unlike those of the previous nights, was comparatively free of tension. Marchers laughed, sang, and joked with spectators.

Meetings

- Tuesday
- Victoria Kiwanis Club, Empress, 12:30 p.m.
- Victoria Horticultural Society, The Inn, 7:30 p.m.
- Gordon Head Garden Club, community hall, Tyndall Avenue, 8 p.m.

Names in the News

Six in Line for U.S. Moon Debut



Princess Oleson



Survivor Jones

can't beat his generalship or year's civic elections, NDP stockpiling. If there ever is a Canadian hall of fame he'll be my nominee."

NYACK, N.Y. — Novelist Carson McCullers, 50, was reported in critical condition in hospital. Miss McCullers, who has been paralysed for some time, suffered a stroke two weeks ago and is in a coma.

BONN, Germany — Defence Minister Schröder is expected to recover completely from the heart ailment which struck him Tuesday and does not consider retirement, his ministry said.

VANCOUVER — Candidates will run under the New Democratic Party banner in next

year's civic elections, NDP president Norman Levi said. Tentative plans include a full slate of aldermanic and school board candidates.

HURON, Ohio — U.S. Coast Guard Lieut. James Green



reported the recovery of three more bodies of skydivers who plunged to death in Lake Erie last weekend. Only one of the 16 bodies is still missing.

ATLANTA, Ga. — The two sons of Wayne Severance, playing in a construction site behind a suburban apartment, found a suitcase containing \$19,000 in loot from a recent \$23,000 bank robbery for which four men have been charged.

ROSEMead, Calif. — Burglars who entered Dr. Herbert Finley's office are prepared now to put the bite on somebody else. They absconded with 512 sets of porcelain false teeth, worth about \$1,800.

AUCKLAND, New Zealand — A housewife gave birth to girl quads in a caesarean operation. Mrs. Jean Alexander and the quads were all reported in satisfactory condition.

CASH

for Mortgages and Agreements. If you have sold your home with a down payment and are carrying the balance on an agreement for sale, a first mortgage or a second mortgage with monthly payments, and you would now like to receive your balance in cash, phone 385-6741 or evenings 383-0884 and ask for J. D. SMITH. Immediate cash available for you.

Northwestern Securities Ltd. Duncan Office call 166-4411

Council Business

Sancti council meets at 7:30 p.m. Tuesday, when the agenda will include a police department report on operations in Montebello subdivision and a request for temporary living quarters from Sevenoaks, the treatment centre for disturbed children.

Oak Bay council meets at 8 p.m. Tuesday, when it will hear from the Capital Region Planning Board about a long-range municipal plan.

Package ENGINE OVERHAUL

HERE'S WHAT WE DO TO YOUR ENGINE

- STEAM CLEAN
- NEW PISTON RINGS
- NEW ROD BEARINGS
- NEW GASKETS
- NEW OIL
- GRIND VALVES
- LIMITED OFFER

FREDERICK MOTORS LTD.
2751 RICHMOND AVE. 384-2121

FULL PRICE Parts and Labor

\$128.95 4-cyl.

EASY TERMS

Professionalism Key To Future Teaching

B.C.'s teachers are on the march toward professional status, says Kory Regan, president of the Greater Victoria Teachers' Association.

Just returned from the Prince George summer conference of the B.C. Teachers' Federation, Mrs. Regan said Saturday that she was impressed by the militant mood.

"There was a completely different tone this year," she said.

ENDLESS HOURS "Year after year, they have spent endless hours on things like BCTF (internal) services."

"This year they discussed professionalism — what we can do to improve ourselves and our status; how we can be more effective in the classroom."

"They were even standing up and raising their voices," Mrs. Regan smiled.

The new president of the 1,200-member Greater Victoria Teachers' Association was elected last spring, succeeding Ray Wunderlich.

Mrs. Regan is a geography and social studies teacher at Victoria High, and has taught in

the district for 10 years. Her husband, Ross, is head of the GVTA effective learning and teaching conditions committee.

The GVTA will open its first office this month at 2622 Quadra. Mrs. Regan announced Saturday. She said it is hoped the office will become a meeting place for teachers and a modest library of professional journals.

MORE RESEARCH

"It's an exciting time to be in education," she said. "Teachers have got to do more research and reading and in-service training to upgrade their skills."

"We have to work in co-operation with school boards and administrative staffs."

"There must be public knowledge of what we are trying to do."

The biggest tasks are reducing class sizes and updating teacher training, Mrs. Regan said.



Regan

Week on the Prairies

Wheat Crops Surprising

Wheat crops in the prairie provinces are surprisingly large considering the severe drought experienced this year by large sections of Saskatchewan and, to a lesser extent, by Alberta and Manitoba, the Dominion Bureau of Statistics reports.

On the basis of yields indicated at Aug. 15, the bureau forecasts total Canadian wheat production this year of 547,500,000 bushels, compared with 827,300,000 in last year's bumper crop.

assurance that the province's original judgment was correct with respect to the financial strength of the firms involved.

Teachers of the Regina School Unit have instructed their salary negotiators to inform the school board and the department of education they are

returning to classrooms Tuesday under protest.

Salary negotiations between the teachers and the school board ended when the board insisted on using an unorthodox committee to negotiate with the teachers.

The government-owned, privately run Estevan Brick

Rebels Pushed Out Nigerians Claim

LAGOS, Nigeria (AP) — Nigeria's federal government claimed Saturday that it had pushed Biafran rebels out of Western Nigeria, and appeared to be preparing for an air, sea and land offensive against the secessionist Eastern region.

A government spokesman said the federal air force of Soviet, Czechoslovakian and British jets is fully operational and that the federal navy has British Second World War landing craft.

He said federal troops are poised on four fronts against Biafra — at the border between the West and Midwest regions, at

at Auchi in the Midwest about 65 miles north of Benin, at coastal Escravos in the Midwest and at Bonny Island just off the Biafran coast.

Major General Yakubu Gowon, head of the federal military government, said in a Saturday broadcast he will not negotiate until Biafra gets rid of Lieutenant Colonel C. Oduhgwu Ojukwu, who declared Eastern Nigeria independent on May 30.

Gowon also said the Biafrans must renounce their secession. Biafra had offered to discuss peace on the condition that its sovereignty would be guaranteed.

Residents of Lac La Pêche complain the provincial government is encouraging business by its generous welfare policy. The community of 1,600, which is 140 miles north of Edmonton, draws more than \$1,000,000 a year, accounting for about half the income of the town's 85 businesses.

Described as one of the largest seed cleaning plants in Canada or the United States, the new Camrose operation of the Alberta Wheat Pool is under way. It will take care of most of the export requirements for the province, and for British Columbia.

IN THE HUDDLE!



In the picture is Michael, Seale acting as QUARTERBACK of the Victoria Steelbacks in one of their practice sessions. Michael is one of over 300 Colonist Carriers who become EXCLUSIVE members in the Junior Victoria Steelbacks Quarterback Club when the season opens this fall.

A WINNING PLAY!

- ★ An enthusiastic and energetic young man of 12 years or over and his own profitable business of a Colonist Newspaper Route.
- ★ The incentive opportunities to win expense-paid trips, cash awards, prizes of all kinds and THIS YEAR — the PRIVILEGE of being a member of the EXCLUSIVE Junior Steelbacks Quarterback Club and having his own membership card to entitle him to all league games on Saturday evenings for half the general admission price.
- ★ The opportunity to receive automatic "Length of Service Rate Allowances" to further increase your route profits.
- ★ Business training with generous profits under capable and dedicated adult District Managers and Supervisors.

BUSY AND ENTHUSIASTIC BOYS ARE BETTER BOYS

THE DAILY COLONIST

To apply for a Colonist Newspaper Route in your neighborhood and become one of the PRIVILEGED BOYS in Victoria, telephone 383-4111 or call at our Circulation Office—3831 Douglas St.

REX MORGAN
HILLOIS
KERRY DRAKE
ARCHIE
LIL ABNER
JUDGE PARKER
BLONDIE
RIP KIRBY
POGO
MARY WORTH



Garden Notes

Soil Needs Food

By M. V. CHESNUT

SICK PEAS AND BEANS (W.I., Duncan) — I'm afraid I don't have the laboratory facilities for testing soil, but from the appearance of the soil sample you sent me, I would say it is sorely lacking in humus. It is quite possible that the troubles afflicting your peas and beans come from trying to grow them in "dead" soil, as almost anything can happen where there is insufficient organic matter in the ground to maintain colonies of beneficial bacteria. This fall, I suggest you dig in lots and lots of peat moss, compost, farmyard manure or anything else of a bulky vegetable nature, plus a good dressing of lime, about two cupfuls per square yard.

PROLIFIC GLADIOLUS (A.D., Cowichan Station) — It is certainly exceptional to get four spikes of bloom from a single gladiolus bulb, although the plant breeders are beginning to make some progress in developing a multi-stemmed plant for bedding and garden decoration.

Ordinarily, as a gladiolus bulb becomes old, it loses its round shape and becomes flatish, sometimes almost as big as a saucer, and it is this type of older bulb which produces two and

sometimes three spikes of bloom. Usually, though, such elderly specimens will split up into smaller, younger bulbs before they get big enough to produce four spikes.

Keen gladiolus growers will often prevent such big, flat bulbs from producing more than one spike by digging out all the growth eyes but one before planting, thereby throwing off the energy in the bulb into one magnificent spike of bloom.

SICK VIOLET (E.S. McG., Victoria) — The "white fungus" on the leaves of your African violet, looking like wisps of cotton, are actually the bodies and egg sacs of the mealybug insect. If your plant is not particularly valuable, the simplest treatment is to consign the plant and soil to the incinerator and scrubbing the pot in hot soapy water with some household disinfectant added.

If this isn't practicable, you could try sponging the infested patches with rubbing alcohol every three days until health is restored. I wouldn't be prepared to guarantee a cure, though, as the mealybug is a tough customer.

WANDERING JEW (K.S., Deep River) — Your purple-leaf Wandering Jew is *Zebrina pendula*, a native of

Mexico, and a houseplant vine of the easiest possible culture. It is not unusual for the vine to bloom, producing flowers purplish-rose on the upper side and white below.

Given enough light and good cultivation, the vine should bloom every summer, but the plant is so tolerant and good-natured that most folks neglect it to the point where flowers are seldom borne.

No plant is easier to propagate from slips. All you do is break off a piece of vine and stick it in water, potting it up in ordinary soil after the roots appear. Actually, the vine can be grown for years in water, without any soil at all, but it seldom blooms under these conditions.

PATTYPAN SQUASH (R.S., Victoria) — Your white squash with the scalloped edge has a lot of different names — Cymling, Scallop, Pattypan or Ousard Marrow. The best way to cook it, to my mind, is to bake it whole in the oven. Take it out, cut into serving-size pieces, scoop away the pith and seeds with a dull spoon, and serve with a dab of butter, salt and freshly ground pepper. For my money, the natural flavor is too good to disguise with stuffings of onions, tomato and oregano.

ART BUCHWALD Reports Vacation Gut Issue

Martha's Vineyard at War

MARTHA'S VINEYARD, Mass. — Although we've had a certain amount of inclement weather up here, Martha's Vineyard has had a long hot summer.

In previous years the great issues at stake on this tiny island off the coast of Cape Cod have had to do with zoning laws, protection of wildlife in the ponds and debates on ways of saving the sandy cliffs at Gay Head.

But this year the Vietnam war has raised its ugly head. The big "gut" issue on Martha's Vineyard is: Do you or do you not spoil the vacation of the United States Undersecretary of State who happens to vacation up here in the summertime?

What happened was that Undersecretary of State Nicholas Katzenbach testified a few weeks ago before the senate foreign relations committee in Washington on the

legal aspects of the 1964 Gulf of Tonkin resolution. As might be expected, he defended President Johnson's policies.

This incensed a group of Martha's Vineyard summer people and they decided to take a full page advertisement in the *Vineyard Gazette* to write an open letter to Katzenbach.

The letter, expressing shock at Katzenbach to "stop playing the functionalist and speak out against President Johnson's indefensible diplomacy of violence."

Among the signers of the letter were cartoonist Jules Fafiler, playwright Lillian Hellman, and authors John Hersey, Philip Roth, John Marquand and William Styron. After the letter appeared full-blown debate on the island began.

The gut issue at stake was not the question of the right to dissent — most people agreed

that dissent on Martha's Vineyard is a healthy thing, particularly during the rainy season — but rather, should people have the right to ruin a man's vacation by writing an open letter to the local newspaper on a subject that no poor official comes up to Martha's Vineyard to forget?

The pro-vacation people maintain that Martha's Vineyard should be considered a safe port-of-call for all those caught up in the storms of official controversy, while the pro-anti-Vietnam war factions on the island maintain that since Katzenbach spoiled their vacations by his testimony, they have every right to spoil his.

Tragically, the argument has split the island down the middle. Cocktail parties have become so acrimonious that hostesses are now asking their guests to wear life preservers at all times.

Tennis games have taken on

a new ferocity, crews on the same sailboats are not speaking to each other and people are sneaking out at night and wrecking each other's sand castles.

It is hoped that some compromise can be worked out before next year. Cooker heads on the island feel that while Katzenbach has every right to defend his president's policies, he should refuse in the future to testify before the senate foreign relations committee during the month of August.

But so far nobody seems to want to compromise. The pro-Katzenbach people maintain that what he says in Washington is his own affair and that he should not have to defend his statements on the beaches of Martha's Vineyard.

The anti-Katzenbach faction retorts by holding up a photo of the Undersecretary and asking, "Would you buy a used vacation from this man?"

The Little World of SHEILAH GRAHAM

Liz Beats Quarantine

SARDINIA (NANA) — Elizabeth Taylor has found a way to beat England's six month quarantine law for incoming pets. When Richard Burton makes part of his *Where Eagles Dare* in London (there will be a cameo role for Elizabeth), Mr. and Mrs. Burton will not stay at a hotel, but on their yacht, somewhere off the coast of England. Their four dogs, three cats, assorted birds and turtles will not have to be smuggled ashore — a la the tactics of the late James H. Hoff.

Meanwhile, back at the Burton's yacht off Sardinia, the *Kalima* resembles a floating nursery school and misadventure. There are nine children aboard — four of Elizabeth's, five of brother Edward's who is aboard with his wife, plus a couple of nannies, a governess or two, the crew of course, all the animals, birds and turtles.

As you know the Burtons are here to receive \$1,000,000 each against a profit percentage, plus an individual expense account, to co-star in what was originally titled, *The Milk Train Doesn't Stop Here Anymore* — the Tennessee Williams Broadway play. For the film version the title went from *Beom* to *Sunburst*, then *Hurry Up Play Golf* which may also be changed. In the film, Elizabeth is the richest woman in the world. She is, however, stricken with a fatal disease. She dies

in Richard's arms. Richard, as a poet, wanders on to the island into Elizabeth's life. He's world-weary and his nickname is "The Angel of Death" as all the women he is involved with, die.

"We really didn't want to do the movie," Elizabeth and Richard said. "We have worked so hard in the past two years, we wanted a very long vacation. They succumbed to the new script written by Williams, plus the persuasive speech of their producer friend, John Heyman."

While Richard is starring in *Where Eagles Dare* see Elizabeth Master in Europe, Elizabeth will make a picture with someone else in the same place at the same time. She has been redecorating the *Kalima* — the living room or whatever you call it on a boat is all blues and grays.

She has taken out the existing pipe organ and put in a bar. Their huge bedroom features two large beds and will be in all shades of yellow. They have had one small disagreement about the boat. It was built in 1906 and Elizabeth wants to streamline it. Richard is all for leaving well enough alone. They have a marvelous cook aboard, by the way.

Hobbyists Puzzling

SYDNEY HARRIS

On those rare occasions when I am compelled to fill out a biographical questionnaire, I never know what to put in the space reserved for "Hobbies."

Never having had one, I am a little puzzled by the men who indulge in such pastimes as model railroad, stamp collecting, the crossbreeding of roses, or bird watching.

Hobbies in the modern world, of course, are advised as a form of therapy for tired businessmen, to take their minds off the perplexities of the struggle for survival. I doubt whether they accomplish their purpose.

This is not to say I am against hobbies, for it would be silly to be against anything so harmless and apparently satisfying. But I doubt whether most hobbies are really satisfying, except in a limited narcotic sense.

The trouble with almost all hobbies is I have met it that they use their hobby to cut off the world rather than to comprehend it.

The hobby serves as a sort of retreat into infancy, a kind of playing with blocks which

have no real reference to existence.

A man who collects old campaign buttons, for instance, can be either one of two kinds. He can collect them for the purpose of cataloguing, arranging, fondling, exhibiting, or amassing the largest number of such buttons extant. Most collectors are of this breed.

Or, he can use his interest in old campaign buttons as a

point of departure for a wider knowledge of history and the vast panorama of politics, which ultimately fans into a study of human nature as it operates in social groups.

The first (and most prevalent) kind of collector gets sillier as he gets older, more jealous of his possessions, and more involved in the mere physical acquisition of the objects.

The second kind acquires a broader sense of the dynamics of life, using his hobby as a telescope or magnifying glass to increase his grasp of the world around him.

The only lasting pleasure, as we grow into old age, is learning how to increase this grasp; and this alone can console us for the debilities of time. Without it, the hobbyist is a mere potter in the playpen of second childhood.

VICTORIA AUTOMATIC Transmission Service

Member of A.T.R.A. the World's Oldest and Largest Network of Transmission Repair Service Shops

"AUTOMATICS ARE OUR BUSINESS"

Protect your automatic transmission from overheating with a **HAYDEN "Trans-Cooler"**
"Cooler you want to put in." Call us for a free literature.

FREE Transmission Check Up

650 DUPPLIN RD. NEAR MAYFAIR OFF DOUGLAS 384-2851

Smart shoppers know
it costs no more
at the Bay

the Bay

Children! Have you left your wish at the Bay's "WISHING WELL" yet? If not... do it soon. Contest closes, September 9th. You could be this week's lucky winner and have your wish come true. Come to the Bay soon and let us know what you're wishing for!
The BAY, children's department, 3rd

Save Tuesday On Your Back-to-School Supplies and Classroom Needs



Roomy Leather Briefcases Are Handy For Back-to-School or Business

Sale **6⁸⁸** each

Carry your books and important papers in a handsomely styled briefcase, sale priced at the Bay! Undergrain style with 3 compartments, 3 position lock, leather gussets and reinforced corners. In copper, tobacco, black.

300-page **Refill**—Standard 3-hole type, narrow-ruled. Sale, pack **99⁹**

Two Tang Covers—Popular assignment covers. Pack of four multi-coloured covers. Sale **2 for 99⁹**

Key Notes—Narrow-ruled, 54 pages per book. Sale **3 for 1⁴⁸**

Canary Newsprint—Yellow practice typing paper, 250 sheets per pack. Sale **2 for 86⁹**

Pencil Pack—12 HB pencils per pack, plus a pencil sharpener. All pencils are eraser-tipped. Sale **2 packs 85⁹**

Typing Pads—200 crisp white bond sheets per pack. Sale, pack **86⁹**

Combination Binders—1½" size. Double trigger action rings. 100 sheets of narrow or wide-ruled refill, five multi-coloured dividers, vinyl cover. Sale, each **1⁴⁸**

Ballpoint Pens—Set of three all-purpose Northrite pens. Sale, set **78⁹**

Exercise Books—Choice of five 72-page books or twelve 36-page books. Sale, pack **86⁹**

Tempo Pads—Set of 12 in metal box with squirrel brush—as per school list. Sale, box **1³⁸**

"CHARGE IT"



Save On Pre-Packs for Grades 1 to 7

Everything your child needs for school, as recommended by the Greater Victoria School Board:

Grade One. Sale 82⁹	Grade Three. Sale 2⁸³	Grade Five. Sale 4⁸⁷	Grade Seven. Sale 5⁸⁰
Grade Two. Sale 1⁵⁷	Grade Four. Sale 4⁶⁸	Grade Six. Sale 5³⁷	

The BAY, school supplies, main



Carry Your Books to Class in a Sturdy Leather School Bag...

Sale **3⁹⁹** each

Just what the school-going children need for carrying all their books and supplies back to the classroom. Generous overall size, 14½x11x4", with front pocket and handy plastic handle. In copper, tobacco, black.

Coloured Pencils—24 Canadian-made pencils in a plastic pouch. Sale, pack **1⁴⁸**

Pencil Cases—Handy vinyl cases for carrying pencils. Some have rainhats. Sale **2 for 1⁴⁸**

Three-ring Open Binders—2" size with vinyl cover and strong steel rings. Sale, each **1⁶⁸**

Papermate Ballpoint Pens—A de luxe pen in assorted colours. Sale, each **1⁴⁸**

Acce Press Binders—The modern way to turn in your assignments. Sale **3 for 1⁴⁸**

Three-ring Binders—Your choice of 1" or 1½" open-style, vinyl-covered binders. Assorted colours. Sale, each **86⁹**

Top-grade Cowhide Briefcase—Features three compartments, 3-position lock, leather gussets, reinforced corners, metal protectors. Sale, each **12⁸⁸**

Attache Cases—Designed with aluminum frame, two locks, file folder, two pockets. Black only. Sale, each **7⁹⁹**

Shaffer Pens—Your choice of a cartridge pen with seven refills or a deluxe ballpoint. Sale **2 for 1⁴⁸**

Key Tabs—54-page, narrow-ruled. Sale **3 for 1⁴⁸**

Key Tabs—Super-size. Sale **2 for 1⁴⁸**

Combination Vinyl-Covered Binder and Clipboard—Assorted colours. Sale, each **1⁴⁸**

Shop in person, by mail or phone 385-1311

VICTORIA'S GREAT STORE, DOUGLAS AND FISGARD. OPEN DAILY 9 A.M. TO 5:30 P.M. SHOP THURSDAY, FRIDAY, 9 TIL 9. DIAL 385-1311. JORDAN RIVER, COBBLE HILL, DUNCAN, GANGES, GULF ISLANDS CALL ZENITH 6040 (TOLL FREE)

Baby Week Starts Tuesday! Save 20% On Infants' Needs

Receiving Blankets—Non-irritating, viscose-and-nylon blend blankets just the right size and weight for the new-born baby. They're "Sanitized" to stay fresh longer, resist germs. Fully washable. White with toy poodle nursery patterns. 30x36". Reg. 1.50 each. Sale **3 for 3⁷⁷**

Flannellette Gowns—Embroidered smocked neck, tie back. Soft, cozy flannellette to keep baby warm. Assorted prints. Reg. \$1. Sale, each **79⁹**

Babyrest Nursing Bags—Fully washable, quilted nylon, styled with arms but no legs. White, pink or blue. Reg. \$5. Sale, each **4⁸⁸**

Curly Gause Diapers—Heavy, more absorbent gauze—gives better protection against diaper rash. Size 21x40". Reg. 4.49. Sale, doz. **3⁹⁹**

Cotton Contour Crib Sheets—Reinforced corners—will fit most standard size cribs. Approx. 28x32". Reg. 1.49. Sale, each **3 for 3⁷⁷**

Thermal Crib Blankets—Recommended for the new baby. Easy-to-laundry Acrylic fibre in popular thermal weave. Pink, yellow, blue. Size 36x50". Satin bound. Reg. \$4. Sale, each **2 for 6⁸⁸**

Babyrest Flannellette Diapers—Heavy quality. Size 20x26". Reg. 3.49. Sale **2 doz. 16⁸⁸**

Infants' Basket Sleeper—Full length front zipper. Non-slip plastic feet. Machine washable Acrylic fibre. Yellow, pink, blue. Sizes S.M.L. Reg. \$5. Sale, each **4⁸⁸**

Babyrest Beaded Blankets—"Sanitized" nylon-and-viscose blend blankets in plain shades of pink, white, yellow or blue with satin binding. Fully washable, soft and cozy. Size 36x50". Reg. 3.49. Sale, each **2⁸⁸**

Boys' and Girls' Diaper Suits—Delightful gifts for baby girls or boys. Fully washable cotton, two-piece diaper suits in assorted pastel shades. Sizes 12, 18 and 24 months. Reg. \$4 to \$5. Sale, suit **2⁴⁴**

Aqua-Seal Plastic Baby Pants—Machine-washable. Will not harden. Pull-on style with reinforced elastic at legs and waist. White, in S.M.L. and XL. Reg. 39c pair. Sale **3 pair 89⁹**

Spring-filled Crib Mattresses—Top quality, 70-coil construction with fully waterproof, pebbled cover. Attractively styled for lasting wear and comfort. Popular six-year size, 28x52". Reg. \$15. Sale, each **15⁸⁸**

Bunny Bouncer—Exerciser for baby by the makers of the famous "Jolly Jumper." Set includes everything for safe baby exercising. Door clamp included. Reg. \$9. Sale, each **7⁹⁹**

Wooden Commode—Ideal for training your youngster. Smooth, natural coloured wooden frame with easily detachable plastic chamber. Reg. \$5. Sale, each **3⁹⁹**



Save on These Necessities for the New Arrival

Babyrest Stretch Sleepers—Here are the sleepers that grow with baby. One-piece, stretchy cotton terry in yellow, turquoise, pink or white. Sizes 1-2. Reg. \$3 pair. Sale **2 pair 4⁸⁸**

The Lake High Chairs—Chrome-finish high chairs that have self-leveling glides, and anti-tip construction! Soundly constructed with vinyl upholstery. In white, blue, beige, yellow. Reg. \$20. Sale, each **16⁸⁸**

Baby Dressing Table—Tubular chrome steel frame, two shelves, padded top with safety trap. Just the right height for dressing and changing baby. Reg. \$24. Sale, each **18⁸⁸**

Plastic Diaper Pails—Pink, blue or white plastic pail with tight-fitting lid and carrying handle. Reg. \$2. Sale, each **1⁴⁸**

Plastic Baby Bath—Moulded contour design for baby's comfort. Large size, in pink, blue or white. Reg. \$3. Sale, each **2⁸⁸**

Plastic Baby Lounger—An all-purpose lounger for carrying the new baby. Excellent to use in the car. Has safety strap and string of play balls. Reg. \$5. Sale, each **3⁷⁷**

The BAY, infants' wear, 3rd

Sale Continues Until Saturday

Save at Least 20% on Everything To Keep Your Little One Happy!

Shop at the Bay now and save on quality infants' wear, nursery needs and baby furniture. You'll save at least 20% on all the necessities to keep your little one happy and comfy. Whether you're a proud mother or buying a special gift for a brand new arrival, you'll be delighted with the selection and savings at the Bay. Use Your PBA or "Charge It".

See the Demonstration of the Playtex Nurser During Baby Week at the Bay, Sept. 5th to 9th



Mrs. Irene Cruikshank, a representative for Playtex will be in the Bay's Infants' Department Tuesday through Saturday, demonstrating the wonders of this revolutionary nurser. See how it can make baby feeding so much easier for you. The "luer bottle" is pre-sterilized and disposable—no more bottles to scrub or sterilize. Each **10⁸⁸**

The BAY, infants' wear, 3rd

Smart shoppers know it costs no more at the Bay

Hudson's Bay Company
INCORPORATED 27th MAY 1878

The Bay Will Be Closed Labour Day Monday, Sept. 4th; Open Tuesday, Sept. 5th, 9 a.m. to 5:30 p.m.

Speech of His Life May Decide John D's Role

RICHARD JACKSON
Ottawa Bureau

OTTAWA — There is a chance — perhaps a very good chance — that Opposition Leader Diefenbaker may do the most dramatic thing of all at the Conservative leadership convention.

He may neither sentimentally take his leave of the party he has served all his life, nor may he, defying the

gathering hosts of his enemies, challenge them to do what they might in subjecting him to the ultimate humiliation of defeat in a vote for a leadership which he still considers his own.

Instead, emotionally, as always, he may have his say, and leave it up to the party.

He has these three choices:

● The valedictory: and it would variously enrage, sadden or delight Conservatives,

according to the party's fractured loyalties.

● The last shoot-the-works hurrah: and as leadership candidate Manitoba premier Duff Roblin has understated it, this will have "a profound effect on the convention," which may be his way of spelling "panic."

● Or, as some suspect, the most likely alternative: delivery of the speech of his life, charting the course he hopes Conservatives may take, and

having done this, step back on the platform and leave it up to the conscience of the convention.

If his speech is what his loyalists pray it may be, perhaps the convention, in hot emotion, might not let him go. But instead, with his name already in nomination, placed there by some young Toronto Tories, sweep him back on the crest of a surging wave of

sentimentality to the leadership he says he still hasn't vacated. This man, Dief, is capable of anything, and the more dramatic it is, the more likely it could happen.

To lapse for a moment into the first person, this incident might throw a little light on his thinking as he approaches the greatest week of his 71 years.

Eight hours after his press conference, I was leaving the press gallery, walking down

Parliament Hill to pick up my car, when a chauffeured landau pulled up and stopped.

Dief stuck his grey-crested head out of the window and said "Hop in and I'll wheel you home."

He was told it was only a walk of some 50 yards further to the car but he said "Hop in anyway, I want to talk to you." The chauffeur wheeled over to the curb, and while the early

evening tourists gawked, Dief conducted a postscript to his press conference.

"How did I do?" he asked, cackling.

"You pretty well stone-walled everybody, but not quite, he was told."

"How's that?" he asked.

"You dropped a clue or two."

"What would you do if you were in my shoes?" he asked.

Continued on Page 2



The Daily Colonist

Vancouver Island's Leading Newspaper Since 1858

No. 224-109th YEAR

VICTORIA, BRITISH COLUMBIA, SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 3, 1967

35 CENTS DAILY
15 CENTS SUNDAY

Cloudy

(Details on Page 2)

Duncan Bureau

Phone 746-6181

Chamber of Commerce Bldg.

Maoism in perspective

In Perpetual Revolution, He's Rebel

By BRANCO BOGUNOVIC

BELGRADE (AP)—The Associated Press has asked me to reply to questions regarding the state of affairs in China: Where the cultural revolution is leading, and who is going to emerge as the victor? Though it is always risky to forecast events in China, I offer the following reply to these two questions:

● The revolution is being transformed into a process that is closest to Mao Tse-tung's teaching about the permanent revolution.

● The only public and official winner can be Mao Tse-tung.

The occasional outbursts of "anti-Maoism" that have taken place recently are not a new or an unexpected phenomenon. They happened in the past, they are taking place now and, very likely, they will occur in even larger number in the future. However, these are but episodes, that were even anticipated on the rising line of permanent conflicts. They are by no means causes for abrupt estimates on a changing of the general course.

Mao would rather die than abandon the most essential component of his general course. This component is a persistent ambition to save China, now and for all time, from the danger of "revisionism."

Within such context it is justifiable to state that Mao is not even interested in seeing the entire process completed overnight. Such an idea and such an end to the cultural revolution would strongly resound of revisionism.

I have often been asked the unattractive question: What is going to happen in China when Mao passes away? Usually this question is accompanied by reference to the death of Stalin and the events that subsequently followed in the Soviet Union.



Bogunovic

● The current upheavals in China brought on by the "cultural revolution" of Mao Tse-tung are a puzzle to most Western observers. They subtle shades of meaning in Peking's actions. Branco Bogunovic, a chief editor of Tanjug, the official news agency of Yugoslavia, was a correspondent in Peking from 1957 to 1966 and again from 1968 to the spring of this year when the Chinese refused to renew his residence permit. Here he offers his views on China as an observer from a Communist nation that for 20 years has held a unique position of relative independence between East and West.

Avoids Stalin's Mistake

It is very wrong, I believe, to make mechanical comparisons and draw identical conclusions. The economic, political and cultural scene Mao would leave behind would be far different from those left by Stalin.

One could say that Mao, in large part, even set off the cultural revolution in order to avoid Stalin's "mistake" — the failure to provide "an adequate heir" before he died.

Mao now is endeavoring to avoid such a step and has created an official heir, Marshal Lin Biao, who would continue his policy. Lin would not permit China to "change colors" and take the revisionist way which, according to Mao's appraisal, the Soviet leaders did after Stalin.

In order to make all this more conceivable, some corrections should be made and some delusions rejected. I believe that one delusion is the widespread belief that Liu Shao-chi, since the start of the revolution, represented "the opposition," and that Mao represented "the government."

From the beginning of the

cultural revolution, Liu was "the government" and Mao was "the opposition." Liu had the majority in all the decisive bodies. Mao was in the minority. It was Mao who stood up against Liu, not the opposite. It was Mao who revolted against the "reactionary" majority siding with Liu, since Mao had no alternative.

● However paradoxical it might appear, it was Mao, and not Liu, who found himself in the role of David against Goliath when he started the cultural revolution.

Another side of the problem deserves even more elaborate explanation.

Official Chinese documents accurately state that the cultural revolution is "a life-and-death struggle" between two contrary lines and schools of opinion about the future course, tempo and methods of Chinese development. It is the struggle between radical representatives of the dictatorship of the proletariat and a handful of people in the

Continued on Page 2



Stockholm's normally busy Norr Bro street Saturday

Sweden Goes Right

It's H-Weekend

By ROBERT C. TOTR

The Los Angeles Times
STOCKHOLM — The Swedes are undoubtedly the world's most anxious people this weekend. Today they abruptly reverse the habits of a lifetime to begin driving on the right side of the road like the rest of continental Europe.

"We believe in an almost frictionless changeover," said the optimistic Lars Skold, director of the government's Right-Hand Traffic Commission. "Of course, there will be a number of difficulties," he admitted, which may easily prove to be the understatement of the automobile era.

(In an early Sunday morning report, four Swedes were severely injured when a Hungarian driving on the right side of the road hit their car head-on.)

Skold denied that hospitals have set up special departments to receive expected casualties. "We have a general catastrophe preparedness program," he said. "No other special measures are necessary."

Sweden has mobilized for the switch, as it has for a century and a half, for the size of the undertaking is truly staggering in human,

British Columbia made its switch from left side to right at 6 a.m. Sunday, Jan. 1, 1923. All traffic signs were changed over by Victoria's crews that New Year's Eve, great advertising effort was put into reminding drivers to keep to the right, and garages offered fender repair specials in anticipation, but as far as is known, the changeover went without incident.

financial and mechanical terms. Nearly all of its 8,000,000 people are affected. Two million cars are registered here and there are at least twice as many drivers who must learn new habits.



Same street few days before traffic switch

Heavy Turnout

Voters Defy Cong Terror

SAIGON (UPI)—South Vietnamese rose early and voted by the tens of thousands today for a wartime president and congress. Communist grenades, guns and artillery and kidnappings failed to prevent a heavy turnout in government-controlled areas.

Grenades in Saigon injured about 25 civilians, and nearly 300 citizens were kidnapped from two tiny northern villages. Two other cities came under Communist mortar attack.

The Communist terrorists, in keeping with the Viet Cong threat to smear the ballots with blood, did not prevent the lines of voters at polling places located in schools, churches and pagodas.

ORNATE POLL
The popular voting place in Saigon was the ornate French-built city hall.

Lt. Gen. Nguyen Van Thieu, installed in office as chief of state by his fellow generals in a coup two years ago, was expected to win the presidency of over 10 civilian rivals. He is expected to carry air marshal and Premier Nguyen Cao Ky with him as vice president in the new elected regime.

Driving to the Saigon city hall in a limousine to cast his vote with his wife, Thieu predicted that he would receive "between 65 and 50 per cent of the vote." Thieu repeated his statement that he would favor a bombing pause after the election if North Vietnam would show some sign of "good will."

GRENAD BLAST
Asking if he thought North Vietnamese delegates would come to Saigon to talk, Thieu replied: "Let's be practical. They would never come here. We are prepared to meet them in a third country."

A few minutes before and only ten blocks away, a hand grenade was thrown into a polling place next to an American soldiers' billet.

At least 25 civilians were injured in the terror blast. Guerrillas stole into Phu Dinh

Continued on Page 3

Message to Hanoi

Leading Candidate Pledges Peace Bid

SAIGON (AP)—Chief of State Nguyen Van Thieu voted today in South Vietnam's elections and said later that if he is elected president he will send a message to Hanoi suggesting a peace meeting.

"If they reply with goodwill and ask another gesture of goodwill," Thieu told newsmen, "I will call for a one-week pause in the bombing of the North."

Thieu had made similar proposals during his campaign, but today's appeared to be the most far reaching.

Asked if he would go personally to Hanoi, Thieu said "No." He said a meeting likely would have to be held in a neutral country. He stated again he would not negotiate with the Viet Cong.

Asked if he thought Hanoi would respond favorably, Thieu said: "I'm not sure."

"Chances for peace depend on Hanoi," Thieu added.

"I believe," he said, "that



Thieu

this election is part of our plan to win the war. I believe we have to be strong militarily and politically after the election."

Red Missiles Miss, Blast North Village

SAIGON (UPI)—Two communist surface-to-air missiles fired at attacking U.S. warplanes, missed their target, and fell with thunderous explosions on a North Vietnamese village, American officials said Sunday.

Flames Explode Before Storm Winds

Northwest Fires Blaze On, Kill Two

VANCOUVER (CP)—Strong winds in the Interior late Saturday caused forest fires to leap guards and roar out of control through woodlands.

A storm that brought rain and relief to firefighters in some areas brought only wind to the Shuswap Lake area where a huge fire burned across seven miles of timber. The blaze now covers 40,000 acres and is the biggest in the province.

Firefighters were forced to abandon camp as the flames exploded before the wind. Heavy equipment was driven into Shuswap Lake to keep it from the fire. Winds up to 80

miles an hour were reported in the area.

Forestry officials said the fire was started two weeks ago by trail riders who set fires to attract attention after they became lost.

A 15,000-acre area was burning out of control today east of Vernon in the Okanagan Valley.

BONNERS FERRY, IDA. (UPI)—The U.S. Army entered the battle against the worst Pacific Northwest fires in modern history Saturday, and the first two deaths in the three-week reign of flames were reported.

A task force from Fort

Lewis near Seattle was dispatched to Northern Idaho to join the fight against a tremendous fire racing on a

hot gale along a four-mile-wide front. The wild blaze on Sandstone Mountain had charred a 60-mile streak through the timberlands.

Two men were reported burned to death on the lines in the fight to control another Idaho fire, the 22-day-old Tupper Peak blaze. Their bodies were found under a bulldozer

were they had apparently sought refuge from the flames. They were the first fatalities among the armies of firefighters at work in the forests of the western states and Canada. A number of firefighters have been injured.

Other fires were out of con-

trol in British Columbia and Oregon, but officials reported progress against outbreaks in Washington and Montana.

Thousands

Homeless

MEXICO CITY (Reuters)—At least 15 persons were killed, and some 10,000 made homeless Saturday as Hurricane Kathrine lashed the Pacific coast of northern Mexico in the wake of widespread flooding caused by heavy rains.

Don't Miss

Beatles 'Made' Brian Epstein Page 7

World of Sounds And Solitude Page 15

Bridge	Page 30
Comics	Page 35
Crossword	Page 37
Financial News	Page 10
Garden Notes	Page 85
Names in the News	Page 34
Outdoors	Page 6
Social	Page 12, 19, 28
Sport	Page 11, 13, 17
Ten-Ager	Page 21
Television	Page 25
Theatre	Page 7, 9, 9
Week on the Prairies	Page 34



Youth Sent to Haney

No Opportunities Left

NANAIMO — A young Nanaimo man has graduated into what could be termed a "small town operator."

The 16-year-old, Ricky Dale Beaman, Nanaimo, was warned by Magistrate Eric Finch last month that this was the direction in which he was heading if he did not return.

He appeared in adult court again Saturday, charged jointly with Howard Riley, 17, for breaking and entering and theft. The offense occurred Aug. 26.

They had broken into a house at 1000 Thunderbird Drive, stealing \$300 worth of jewellery, coins and a half gallon of wine after a drinking party.

The house was owned by a man who had befriended Riley by giving him a ride into Nanaimo and offering him lodging when Riley explained he had no place to stay.

Most of the jewellery was thrown into bushes, some of which was recovered.

He told Beaman that obviously he must want to serve time

in an adult institution, as he had not taken the chance to seek steady employment to pay off relatively light payments of an earlier \$300 fine which had been imposed instead of imprisonment.

Two probation officers indicated the young men had worn out opportunities of rehabilitation. They were sentenced to 14 months definite, and one year indeterminate, with recommendation to Haney Institute.

Hospital Nears Opening

The most modern hospital in B.C., the Cowichan District Hospital at Duncan, will be occupied by about mid-October, following the opening Sept. 15. The \$4,500,000 complex will have 126 beds, with facilities for addition of another 17 with moderate expense. The fourth floor will remain a shell until there is a need for further expansion. —(Klaus Muentzer)

Award of Merit Goes to Editor

The Island Magazine of the Victoria Daily Colonist, edited by Alec Merriman, won the American Association for State and Local History award of merit Saturday at the Association's 27th annual meeting in Toronto.

The award is a special citation given to persons, groups or organizations that have made an outstanding contribution to the study or understanding of local history.

The awards are conferred by a national committee which annually studies and evaluates the outstanding work that has been done in the field of state and local history, as reported by state and regional committees. The association is a nonprofit educational organization dedicated to advancing knowledge, understanding, and appreciation of localized history in the United States and Canada. It maintains national headquarters in Nashville, Tennessee.

Worker Goes:

Indians Angered

By KLAUS MUENTZER

DUNCAN — The transfer Sept. 15 of community development worker Tony Karch is creating strong protests from the Cowichan Indians.

Mr. Karch, who has made no comments, came here two years ago to work with the Cowichan Indians.

The man most criticized by the Indians here is J. V. Boys, B.C. Commissioner of the Indian Affairs department, Vancouver. He ordered Mr. Karch's transfer.

Several individual letters and a petition signed by 300 members of the Cowichan band have been sent to the commissioner.

Secretary of the Cowichan Homemakers, Mrs. Mary Thorne, told Mr. Boys in a letter she wrote on behalf of her organization that the Cowichan Indians were never consulted whether or not they wanted community development workers. They were also not asked whether they are satisfied with the workers' work.

far removed from the basic problems that have been haunting Indians for many years.

Abraham Joe, a Cowichan Indian, said "I am not afraid to make a statement."

"Not any longer am I afraid."

"I and a lot of people know we were going ahead very, very slowly until Tony Karch arrived to help us."

"We didn't ask the government to give us community development workers."

"If men like Tony Karch are taken away from Indian Reserves, then everything will be dropped and come to a standstill again."

Finance

No Worry

Very Serious

"You might must as well have not given us this service in the first place because the need is for it to be continued now."

"We consider this a very serious matter, affecting our whole community," she said. So far no reason has been given for Mr. Karch's transfer. Some Indians believe if the transfer becomes effective, it will be another in a long line of blunders and historical mistakes committed by civil servants who are too

NANAIMO — Trustee Joe Shook of School District 68 Saturday blasted a fellow trustee's view from Port Alberni who criticized the financial status of the proposed regional college.

"I've worked on this college concept for over five years and would be alarmed to see it shot down by comparative newcomers to the scene, many of whom have never attended our meetings at which the overall concept was discussed," Mr. Shook said.

"Take the matter of kindergarten. They used to be privately run. Since the school board took them over, planned programs leading to the primary grades have resulted, and now the government pays 50 per cent of the normal shareable cost."

Cost will be split between the federal government, the province and nine regional districts north of the Malahat who will vote Sept. 30 on whether they want to participate.

More News Of Island Page 22

Saturna Island

Hard Work, Planning Ends for Children

Story and Photos By AGNES FLETT

SATURNA ISLAND—

The children have left.

After two years of waiting and planning for a trip to Montreal to visit Expo and see parts of Canada they had only been able to dream about, 20 children from here are finally on their way.

Saturna Island parents (there are only 123 people on the island) decided in 1965 they would like the older children to see other parts of their country during its centennial year.

Counting on a Centennial Youth Travel Fund grant, they thought \$80 each would be sufficient, and started paying in at the rate of \$5 a month.

They even booked the CNR carriage then, using the same pullman coach to travel to Expo, live on it at a siding for three days while in Montreal and return on it to Vancouver.

Earlier plans for the children to travel right across Canada were abandoned because of cost.

But the youth travel grant could not be arranged and the children and their parents were faced with \$4,700 to find.

There was even a worry that even if they could raise the fares and expense money, they wouldn't be allowed to stay aboard the coach while in Montreal.

The demand for this type of accommodation forced CNR to amend the idea entirely — except for this one carriage.

It appears the railway made an agreement in writing almost two years ago and kept their word.

Ways of raising the money were varied enough to make

any successful entrepreneur envious. One of the most interesting was the painting of a large mural, commissioned by the Saturna Island Hobby Shop. It was designed by Grade 1

and 2 pupils and painted by older students. It is extremely colorful, incorporating self-portraits of the young scholars, trees, flowers and birds of Saturna Island. The job was worth \$35 to the

children, and adorns the wall outside the shop. Almost one year was spent on the children's main project — digging and building a swimming pool by hand.

This project was commissioned by Jim Money, who wanted a swimming pool built. He could have hired machinery and experts, who could have built it in a fraction of the time, but he agreed to the children doing it and earning the money for their trip.

Teachers and children were at the business ends of shovels every spare moment to complete the job.

The cement around the pool is yet to be filled in, the children were working on this on the night before leaving.

In some ways, Mr. Money feels the children did a better job than machines — they carefully removed previous topsoil first and saved it for use in the garden.

They washed cars, cleaned yards and houses, went on bottle and battery drives and held community dinners and South American-styled lamb barbecues.

Dollar by dollar they raised the money, but it came slowly, and about five weeks before they were scheduled to leave, there was still a deficit of about \$400.

With a final burst, which included digging ditches for water pipes, the money was raised.

Private and business donations were also received by treasurer Mrs. Donna Beagan.

Ten boys and 10 girls are in the party; 12 are from the Saturna Island Elementary School and the remainder are boarders at the Gulf Islands High School, Ganges.

They return to Vancouver Sept. 10. Their parents have

been in touch for the couple of days they have been gone. The children have been writing home colorful postcards which will serve as useful diaries and memory-journals in the future.

Many of the children wrote how much they appreciated what had been done for them in the way of donations and help, and added they felt the two years of hard work was worth it.

Among those accompanying them on the trip are Saturna Island school headmaster Marion Toyne and Mrs. Toyne, and teacher Mrs. Taimi Hindmarch.

The teachers are taking

along a few interesting text books to explain historical and geographical points of interest on the several side trips the students will make, including a trip to the Parliament buildings, Ottawa.



Children wave their goodbyes



Lynn Connors gets mural advice from Mrs. Hindmarch



Peter Stone, left, William Keserich and Roman Zurovski

Poles Lift Entertainment

DUNCAN—This year's 100th annual Cowichan Exhibition next Friday and Saturday will be highlighted by the colorful dances and the lively music of Polish-Canadians.

The 100 youthful performers from Vancouver, under the direction of Roman Zurovski, will provide their special treat from 2:30-4:30 p.m. Saturday.

Polish-born Mr. Zurovski formed the Polish-Canadian Youth Circle in 1963, 12 years after his arrival in Canada from Germany.

The young performers are associated with the Polish Friendship Zenda Society of Vancouver.

The 53-year-old director admitted "I am proud of this group."

"We don't want to create another country within this country — we are proud of Canada as a nation of many different nationalities."

"All we want to do is to keep alive ethnic tradition, and also keep the youngsters off the streets."

The youthful-looking architect who was born in Lemberg, Poland, has been associated with youth work all his life and his young musical group has performed in many western Canadian centres.

One of the future engagements will be at Vancouver's Queen Elizabeth Theatre next month.

The youngest dancer Saturday will be three years old.

Peter Stone is president of this year's exhibition, while William Keserich is in charge of entertainment.

The colorful program on the second day of the Cowichan Exhibition will also include band selections by the St. Kasimir's Parish Band.

Dances will include the Polish harvest and courtship dance Kujawiak, the 1,000-year-old Krakowick which reflects rich Polish history, the traditional Oherk, a Polonaise, Mazurka, Polka as well as Polish ballet.

Mr. Zurovski said "Poland is a country much smaller than British Columbia but with a population twice that of Canada."

Ordeal Ends With Amputation

TOFINO — Mrs. Hazel Tilian, 38, of Ahousat Reserve, is recovering in Tofino General Hospital after her arm was caught in a fishboat's dry shaft and had to be amputated.

Mrs. Tilian was out fishing with her husband Victor in their

fishboat the Silver Spring, when the right arm of her sweater caught in the shaft, dragging her arm with it.

Her arm and hand were badly smashed, and although in terrible agony, and rapidly losing blood, she bravely made it to hospital, 13 miles away.

Mr. and Mrs. Tilian have 10 children, and although she will be in hospital several weeks, she is already gradually preparing herself for coping with her left hand.

Car Crashes, Kills Power

NANAIMO — Alex Dunlop Lockhart, 6708 Gilley Avenue, South Burnaby, was treated and released from Nanaimo General Hospital for undetermined head and leg injuries after his car knocked down a power pole in Nanaimo Friday.

Damage to the pole resulted in loss of power to the Nanaimo and Nanaimo districts for a short while.

WILLIS MUSIC STUDIO
Lessons start Sat., Sept. 9



Lemons For Beauty

To keep your skin clear and fair, you need the natural cleansing and bleaching properties of lemon. Ask your druggist for a bottle of lemon Jelvyn, the latest type skin freshener that beautiful women throughout the world are now using. Lemon Jelvyn braces and conditions the skin to a beautiful new clarity and fine grained texture; its excellent toning properties help clear out stubborn, blemish-inducing and pore-clogging particles and smooth the skin to beautiful clarity. Lemon Jelvyn is ideal for quick complexion cleansing and two capfuls in your final shampoo rinse will give a sparkling shine to your hair. Lemon Jelvyn is a must for complexion beauty.

GEORGE E. WILLIS
1220 Broad Street 385-5543
(Between Johnson and Yates Streets)

Around the Island

Rural Fair Success Due to Variety

COBBLE HILL — From parades to babies and from African violets to horse jumping events — the 58th annual fall fair Tuesday will provide a large variety.

One of the last genuinely rural fall fairs, the Cobble Hill Exhibition of vegetables, field produce, fruit, domestic science, needlecraft, arts, livestock, including poultry, will be opened officially at 2 p.m.

In the past years, the small fair has proved to be a favorite with horsemen, cattle breeders and sheep owners from various parts of Vancouver Island.

Farmers as well as housewives, and 4-H members as well as gardeners have been contributing to the fall fair's success. Prize goals and rabbits will again mingle with dogs of all descriptions who will compete in the comic dog contest for the canine with the longest ears, the shortest legs, the most sympathetic eyes.

NANAIMO — The toll of theft and damage rose all day Saturday, after an overnight breaking and entry of Simpson Sears. In the morning, estimated theft was in excess of \$1,000, but by afternoon, due to checking stock, an estimate of \$3,500 was given. By closing time, assistant manager Rudy Klein said it could be from \$3,000 to \$5,000, plus \$300 damage.

As no evidence of forced entry was found, police theory is that the thieves hid overnight in the store, and escaped in the morning during the "back to school parade," an annual event sponsored by the store. The

Trust
WORLD FAMOUS
Beltone
HEARING AIDS

The world's largest exclusive manufacturer of Hearing Aids and professional Hearing Measurement Equipment.

• Leader in Quality
• Leader in Performance
• Leader in Clarity

Phone or Come In for: FREE consultation and test. FREE 16-page booklet on request.

Beltone
OF VICTORIA
Mrs. E. Schroeder
415-1297 Douglas St.
Telephone 385-5945

MARIE MAGGIORA BALLETT SCHOOL

2024 Oak Bay Avenue
Tel. School, 383-5113, or Residence, 383-2888

Classes in "Kinderdance", Classical Ballet, Pointe, Character and Repertory

TEACHERS:

Marie Wilkinson and Esther Gordon

Session 1967-68 commences September 11th
New Students should enroll now

NEW FALL TOURS

ARIZONA
CALIFORNIA
MEXICO
HAWAII
AUSTRALIA
FLORIDA
DAY TRIPS

CRUISE TO AUSTRALIA
By So. Lakeside, Jan. 15

This 10-day cruise, complete, carry ship will leave Victoria about Jan. 15 for Honolulu, Fiji and Sydney. You are free to stay or return home within about 50 days on same ship or a later sailing. Here you may visit all the principal places of interest during the summer season. One-way fare \$1,000, according to type of stateroom. See us for details and tour of Australia.

PARKSVILLE TOUR

To Island Hall, Parksville, 9:45

Our 20th annual anniversary bus tour will leave our office, 1220 Broad, at 9:45 a.m. Saturday, Sept. 9. We will enjoy travelling over the old scenic highway past way in Parksville, where an excellent luncheon will be served for us at the beautiful Island Hall Hotel. During lunch George Willis will entertain and on the special side, we will arrive home by 5:30 p.m. RETURN FARE \$10.00. Lunch extra. Seats on second bus, book now.

Mount Baker Tour

By So. Lakeside, Jan. 15

The last bus tour this season will leave our office at 9:45 a.m. Sept. 16 to Seattle Bay and Transman, thence to Peace River and Mission. From there, we will visit Glacier and Mount Baker Lodge for lunch. Here you will enjoy the world's finest scenery. We return by 5:30 p.m. to Victoria. Fare \$10.00. Lunch extra. Seats on second bus, book now.

TRIP CANCELLED to Cannon Lake

Cannon Lake, Ont. and Lake Umbagog, N.S. will leave with us on Sept. 22.

GEORGE E. WILLIS
1220 Broad Street 385-5543
(Between Johnson and Yates Streets)

Switched-On by Our Experts
And Switch-Matched
With Our Instant Hair Colouring

We can swirl or swirl any switch and—in a flash—match your own hair to it now.

ROUX
fanci-full
RINSE

- Colors instantly, shampoos out if you change your mood!
- Uses no peroxide, needs no after-rinse!
- Covers grey, refreshes dull hair, tones bleached hair!
- We use Restore treatment for sun-burnt hair!

Call In Or Phone 383-1311

The BAY, beauty salon, 2nd

Hudson's Bay Company
INCORPORATED IN CANADA

HAVE YOU DECIDED?



Give your Daughter the benefit of the special advantages offered by

ST. MARGARET'S SCHOOL

FOR BEST RESULTS—Enroll her in Kindergarten or a Junior Grade

For 60 Years, St. Margaret's has been producing well disciplined, happy and competent graduates.

RATES:

Kindergarten, from \$33.00; Juniors, from \$55.00 Monthly

FOR FULL DETAILS, CONTACT THE SECRETARY
1084 FORT ST. — Tel. 383-9013 St. Margaret's School

PAGE'S DRY CLEANING SUIT SPECIAL



LADIES' SUITS

\$1.49

Let **Page's** THE CLEANER

make up the colours in your fall wardrobe and bring back that sparkling brand new fresh feeling.

GENTLEMEN'S SUITS
\$1.49



The nicest things

Page's THE CLEANER

does for your shirts are FREE

1. Missing or cracked buttons are replaced.
2. Each shirt is starched to the degree requested by you — light, medium or heavy.
3. Open seams are sewn by machine for added usage.

4. French cuffs are folded and fastened by hand.
5. Shirts are laundered in rayon nets for longer life.
6. Each shirt is protected by a heavy reusable poly bag.

RUGS and CARPETS **9c** per sq. ft.

FREE PICKUP AND DELIVERY OF ALL ITEMS

CALL OFFICES OPEN 7 a.m. to 6 p.m.

Page's THE CLEANER

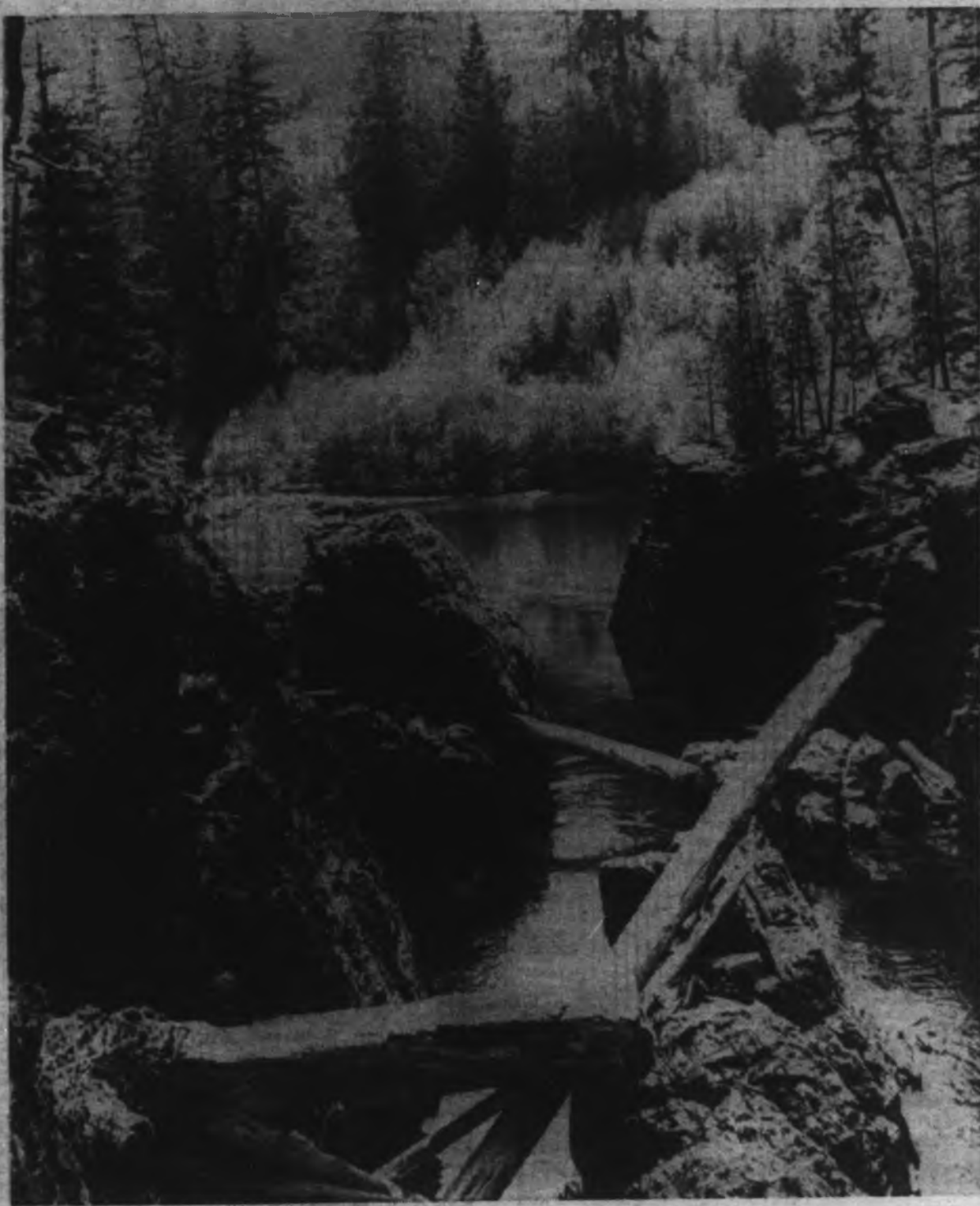
382-9191

- 3835 Douglas St.
- 3100 Chalmers St.
- Fairfield Shopping Plaza
- 2175 Douglas St.
- 2201 Oak Bay Ave.
- 2315 Malvern Ave.
- 282-A Fort St.
- 2880 Westside Rd.

The Islander

Daily Colonist Magazine

VICTORIA, B.C., SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 3, 1967



Sooke Potholes. — Ron Jones photo.

Capt. Porcher of Sparrowhawk Studied Indians and Coral

By JAMES K. NESBITT

Capt. Edwin Augustus Porcher, RN, was one of those early-day British naval officers who came to this place and found it of all absorbing interest.

Like other officers, Capt. Porcher took part in community affairs of Victoria and Esquimalt. He concerned himself with the native people and made studies of them, leaving reports that show how these first citizens lived more than a century ago.

He arrived here in October of 1865 in command of HMS Sparrowhawk, a gunboat, after a five-month voyage from Plymouth around Cape Horn, calling in at Madeira, Rio de Janeiro, the Falkland Islands, Valparaiso and Honolulu.

The Colonist listed Capt. Porcher's officers, and told something of the ship, which spent years on this station: "Lieutenants H. Dolphin and N. A. R. Spicer; master, George Christie; surgeon P. Compie; paymaster, Alfred Bays; chief engineer, John Dearden; engineer, John OBE; clerk, H. Gibson; assistant engineers, James Campbell and Thomas W. Davenport; W. Mudge, boatswain; Benjamin Elliott, gunner.

"The Sparrowhawk is a handsome screw vessel of 378 tons, and 200 horsepower, and carries four guns, viz. a 110-pounder Armstrong pivot gun; a 68-pounder smooth bore and two 20-pounder Armstrong broadsides. She draws 11 feet when deep and is manned by 90 officers and men."

When he was in port which was not too often, Capt. Porcher attended all the top society affairs, for Victoria was very social, what with Her Majesty's Navy to lend class, distinction and a certain amount of the British aristocracy.

Capt. Porcher attended an afternoon reception given by officers of HMS Sutley, the flagship when with him among the guests were His Excellency the Governor and Mrs. A. E. Kennedy and their daughters, Admiral the Hon. Joseph Denman and Mrs. Denman; Chief Justice Needham and family, Capt. Franklin and officers of HMS England and "the elite of Victoria and neighborhood of Victoria."

The Colonist noted: "The company partook of a cold collation at 2:30 p.m., after which dancing commenced to the excellent music of the ship's band, under an elegant awning on the upper deck of the

noble vessel and continued without intermission until midnight.

Nothing could exceed the hospitable efforts of the gallant hosts to contribute to the enjoyment of their guests."

He went to a ball at old Cary Castle given by the newly-installed Governor and Mrs. Seymour: "... all the carriages and carriages in the city were in motion winding their way to Government House, and the rattling of the wheels continued for several hours without intermission.

"... the ballroom was densely and somewhat unconveniently crowded ... despite the inconveniences resulting from the insufficiency of room all appeared to enter thoroughly and spiritedly into the enjoyment of the hours ... the supper room displayed an array of edibles of every variety in rich profusion and arranged the commensurate taste ... dancing did not terminate until 5 a.m.

Mrs. Seymour was elegantly attired in a white satin dress, with a flowing train ... she wore diamond bracelets and a magnificent necklace composed of lockets of various precious stones; her hair was plaited but charmingly ornamented with pearls and diamonds ...

"... The entertainment was unquestionably the largest and grandest of the kind that has taken place in this colony."

Like all other naval captains of his day, Capt. Porcher frequently had his troubles, with his sailors. There were desertions nearly every day; the sailors would arrange with a fisherman, or renter of boats, and off they'd go to the United States. Sometimes they were located and returned to their ships, but many made it, and were never seen again.

Typical of the troubles faced by Capt. Porcher was this, as seen in The Colonist: "Ah, for a lodge in some vast wilderness ... A young blade belonging to HMS Sparrow-



CAPT. EDWIN AUGUSTUS PORCHER AND HIS OFFICERS on Sparrowhawk's quarter deck in Esquimalt Harbor.

hawk, having become smitten with the charms of a youthful maid of the forest, deserted his vessel about a month ago and took up his abode at the Indian village, where he looked in the smiles of his red innamorata until a cruel-hearted, practical policeman, having neither pity in his soul, nor the milk of human kindness in his heart, broke in upon the blissful scene and escorted the amorous young sailor to the barracks. ... Mr. Pemberton, then ordered the jolly, heartbroken Jack Tar back to his ship, where he was sternly reprimanded by his captain."

When Capt. Porcher, took Sparrowhawk up coast he made voluminous notes and made reports upon his return. These are valuable today to anyone studying the customs of our Indian population a century ago.

On one of his trips he went to Port Rupert, on the northeast coast of Vancouver Island, reporting "the first in line in charge of Capt. Mount, and is built after the usual typical form, square-shaped around, inside which are the employees' houses, a kitchen in each corner, and a gallery running around, and a well cultivated garden."

"The Indian village is built in a semi-circle around the bay at the north end of the post, and consists of about 40 lodges. Very few of the natives were in the village, with the exception of the old people, all the others having gone up to Shwilt, at the head of Jarvis Inlet, to collect their great fish harvest of the codfish; upwards of 1,000 Indians from all parts of the coast were assembled at Shwilt."

"The tribe occupying the Port Rupert village are the Qu Quas, a few years ago totalling about 1,000 but now reduced by disease and whisky to about 150, and so they are dying off rapidly, the women ceasing to be fertile and the men becoming a prey to galloping consumption, the result of their impaired vitality."

In January of 1867 Capt. Porcher took Sparrowhawk to Klaskan Inlet, on the west coast of Vancouver Island, to rescue Capt. Robinson,

five seamen and a Kanaka woman from the Hawaiian schooner Mauna Kea which had run on the rocks.

The Colonist said: "Capt. Porcher met with no difficulties rescuing the shipwrecked party and it now appears that the 'yam' about their having been made slaves by the Indians was without foundation."

"Capt. Robinson and his men and the lady in question speak in the highest terms of the treatment they received from Capt. Porcher and all hands aboard Sparrowhawk."

Capt. Porcher somehow found time to make his usual study of the Indians, and when he returned here he made his report:

"Kwakwaka Village consists of 15 large huts and offers quite a contrast as compared with the other Indian settlements visited, being very superior in any of the others, both as regards cleanliness and comfort, the lodges being roomy and well constructed."

"The natives appeared a vigorous and fine race, cheerful and intelligent, the juvenile population healthy and numerous."

"The tribe numbers about 400, of whom 120 are adult males. The codfish head was here seen in perfection, more especially among the Indians, the head of one of whom measured in diameter, fore and aft, 17 inches, side to side 14 inches, around 24 inches, and across the symmetrical arch 11 inches."

"Several infants were seen undergoing the process lashed up in cradles in the shape of small canoes, with a cavity just large enough to admit the body of a child, and the head also, giving it the room to expand in length."

"The pressure is applied by means of two lateral pads of cedar bound to each side of the head by a circular bandage, and after leaving the cradle up to the age of puberty a circular band of cedar is worn, which the girls sometimes render ornamental by coquettishly placing in it a sprig of pine above the right ear."

"Another feature also attended to in the infantile development is

Continued on Page 7



HMS SPARROWHAWK in Esquimalt Harbor in the 1860s. One of her sailors sought a refuge in the forest with his innamorata.

hawk
ral



OFFICERS on Sparrowhawk.

man and a Kanaka woman
Hawaiian schooner Mauna
had run on the rocks.

Colonist said: "Capt.
met with no difficulties
the shipwrecked party and
appears that the 'yam' about
being here made slaves by
was without foundation.
Robinson and his men and
y in question speak in the
terms of the treatment they
from Capt. Porcher and all
board Sparrowhawk."

Porcher somehow found
make his usual study of the
and when he returned here
his report:

thems Village consists of 15
huts and offers quite a
as compared with the other
settlements visited, being
superior to any of the others,
in regards cleanliness and
the lodges being roomy and
comfortable.

e natives appeared a vigorous
of race, cheerful and intel-
the juvenile population
and numerous.

e tribe numbers about 400, of
120 are adult males. The
head was here seen in
ion, more especially among
males, the head of one of
measured in diameter, fore
ft. 17 inches, side to side 14
circular 24 inches, and
the symmetrical arch 11 inches.
veral infants were seen
ping the process lashed up in
in the shape of small canoes,
cavity just large enough to
the body of a child, and the
also, giving it the room to
in length.

ie pressure is applied by
of two lateral pads of cedar
to each side of the head by a
ir bandage, and after leaving
side up to the age of puberty a
ir band of cedar is worn,
the girls sometimes render
ental by coquettishly placing
sprig of pine above the right

another feature also attended to
e infantile development is

Continued on Page 7

BERT BINNY SEES

A ROCKET LAUNCHING

A recent item in the Colonist announced the launching of two Brant rockets with 175-pound payloads from the rocket range at Churchill, Manitoba.

I was fortunate enough to have a ringside seat at a rocket launching from Churchill on June 14.

It would seem that the rocket activities at Churchill are not widely known and certainly not widely appreciated. Primarily, they are purely scientific. They represent the only project of its kind in Canada and they are all concerned with weather and conditions in the upper atmosphere, not with the quick annihilation of humanity.

The operations are directed by the Canadian Research Council in close connection with the American National Aeronautics and Space Administration, better known, perhaps, as NASA.

From the manpower angle, there are about 18 research council members while Pan-American Airways (Rocket Facilities) provides around 250 technicians and assistants.

The rocket range is about 10 miles from Fort Churchill, referred to as the Base. Fort Churchill, in turn, is six miles from the town of Churchill with the Canadian Naval Base, the Eskimo village of Akudlik and the Indian settlement of Dene Village in between.

Our visit to the range was for the purpose of actually viewing the launch of an Arcas rocket, a considerably smaller relation of the Brant. The latter, incidentally, is a Canadian product, being manufactured by Aerospace of Winnipeg.

We were taken from the Base to the range by a Mr. Weston of the Research Council, passing on the way a radar tracking station.

Two giant metal eyes gazed skywards. They are reputedly keen enough to track the path of a baseball 1,000 miles away. What superb plate umpires they would make!

There are several different launch sites within the launch area which is always meticulously cleared before a rocket goes its fiery way. However, we arrived in sufficient time for a complete tour of the area.

The picture shows a recent launch from an open metal framing device though this is concealed both by the building in which it is housed and by the smoke. Another launching apparatus takes the form of an immense tube. Such is the force generated here when a rocket takes off that the backward thrust is sufficient to pick up a large, thick iron plate and toss it away like a playing card.

The actual sites are connected by covered passageways. Here, frequently, the old collaborates with the new and a vehicle far less up-to-date than the rocket is used for transit from one place to another — the unassuming bicycle.

Some distance from the launch sites is the blockhouse which contains the control centre and a great variety of complicated devices for tracking, measurement, recording and communication.

The scientists in charge were always willing — and certainly able — to explain and describe the functions of these devices, but so technical were these explanations that I fully confess to being more at sea and confused after than before them. The science of 40 years ago was quite beyond me and the progress measured in four decades has not brought it any closer.

Rockets, as is so clearly evident from TV films of launchings, are far too modern even to make the kind of noise usually associated with firing anything. They don't bang. They hiss. The Arcas rocket we saw did just that. No explosion, no reverberations. A brief period of stillness and it was out of sight in the blue arc of the sky with only a trail of smoke to betray its whereabouts.

But the two metal eyes were following it closely and the instruments in the blockhouse were recording, tracing, measuring and communicating assiduously.

The famous 'countdown' continued after the launching; yet another procedural wrinkle I never imagined took place at all.

The pleasant and informative conductor of our 'tour,' Mr. Weston, several times mentioned what he called "the event."

He showed us no fewer than eight rockets, including at least two big Brants, which were

virtually ready for launching — if and when "the event" took place.

This was all most intriguing. None of us felt like asking outright what "the event" was or would be. An invasion, perhaps? Or some interplanetary foray? Maybe, only a grand display for the edification of some foreign or domestic dignitary?

Ultimately we were told. Whether, meanwhile, Mr. Weston had obtained official clearance to reveal the information, I don't know.

But "the event" turned out to be solar flares.

If these took place the eight rockets — among others — would go aloft in as rapid succession as possible to measure the effects, such as an increase in radiation, in our atmosphere and beyond it.



ROCKET BLASTS off at the Churchill Rocket Range, one of more than 400 launchings in 1966.—Photo by George Stuntebeck.



"... yes, Churchill has a TOURIST BUREAU."—Vera Binny photo.

Warning of the likelihood or imminence of solar flares would come from Boulder, Colorado, and be followed as quickly as possible by an influx of scientists and experts to study and evaluate the data obtained by the rockets.

So, when we hear about a steady succession of rockets following one another aloft from Churchill, we'll all know what they're up to.

One way and another this is rather comforting.

The history of Churchill is summarized on a monument which stands in splendid isolation among the rocks on the shores of Hudson Bay and west of the town. It records discovery by Danish explorer Jens Munk, in 1619 and the HBC fort of 1889 which burned down the same year and was rebuilt in 1917. This fort was, for 200 years, the most northerly post in Canada and the HBC Railway, now CNR, reached Churchill in 1929.

Little of the Hudson's Bay fort remains but, across the Churchill River, is the much restored Fort Prince of Wales, originally built by Samuel Hearne and used as a base for his westerly explorations.

The huge grain elevators for which, perhaps, Churchill is best known, stand on the Churchill River close to where the river empties into Hudson Bay.

Of course, Churchill has modern amenities as well as historic sites. The former include the Tourist Bureau which, but for the title emblazoned on it, could very easily be mistaken for something far more primitive.

The fourth estate is represented by the Taiga Times, a mimeographed organ apparently sometimes erratic as to date of publication.

The Taiga Times is remarkably frank. The editorial banner contains proclamations such as "published (much to the inconvenience of his family) by W. E. Ernie Senior, or "published weekly (or weakly)."

The editor's desk and the kitchen table are, it would seem, one and the same.

Pleas to advertisers to settle their accounts are subtly placed in the midst of the advertisements and the paper itself comes, in a variety of colors, at 15 cents a copy or "to a selected clientele of out-of-town subscribers, at \$7 a year, postpaid."

The Taiga Times is both informative and entertaining. All the uncertainties as to when it will hit the street or, having hit the street, what new and original surprises it will contain, add substantially to its allure.

There is also a TV station: CHGH, Channel 4. Split second schedules and meticulous programming seem to worry CHGH the least. An announcement heard on a Thursday evening said: "We're having a bit of trouble with our film rolling over but it should be all cleared up by Saturday."

Emcees, etc., are not infected with the ardor for exactitude either.

Said one: "I won't be seeing you next Tuesday so, until sometime next week, goodbye!"

During a stay of eight days at Churchill we had an assortment of fine, warm weather, wind, rain and a smattering of snow. It was light at 3 a.m.

Whatever else may be said for or against it, Churchill offers the virtue of infinite variety in just about everything.

The Daily Colonist—Page 1
Sunday, September 3, 1967



MRS. MARY E. HITCHCOCK and MISS EDITH M. VAN BUREN, two wealthy East Coast socialites, and their great dancs, Queen and Ivan who were part of the unique baggage the ladies took on their memorable trip to the Klondike in '98.



Big tent was the largest in the district and the ladies often entertained important officials and Klondike Kings with such delicacies as mock turtle soup, lobster a la Newburg, peach ice cream and assorted wines.

First Klondike Tourists Were Two Society Ladies

By BOB and WILMA KNOX

On the evening of July 14, 1898, the upper Yukon River in northern Alaska was a scene of mad, frenzied activity. The river was crowded with all manner of craft churning the dark, muddy waters as they raced upstream to Dawson and the newly-discovered Klondike gold fields. Bearded, rough-clothed men milled about the decks impatiently, obsessed with the single thought that had drawn them here from all parts of the world: Dash in, dig up a fortune, and get out.

But aboard one vessel — a barge following along behind the steamer Leah — there was a scene of leisure. In the bow, reclining in comfortable easy chairs were two wealthy society women dressed much as they might for an excursion on the Hudson River. At their feet their great dane, Ivan, lay dozing. The ladies glanced at the scenery gliding by, chatted in quiet tones, and daintily nibbled at ice cream.

This was the first — perhaps the only — ice cream party in the history of the wild and desolate Yukon. But it was nothing unusual for the ladies, Mrs. Mary E. Hitchcock and Miss Edith M. Van Buren. They believed in taking the comforts of civilization with them and they made no exception for this excursion into the far north as the Klondike's first tourists.

They came by their title of tourists and their society airs honestly. Mrs. Hitchcock, descended from Lord FitzGerald, was the widow of Navy Commander Roswell D. Hitchcock. A buxom

matron, Mrs. Hitchcock had herself the manner of an admiral and was the undisputed leader of their party. The more quiet, reserved Miss Van Buren was a grand-daughter of President Van Buren, a daughter of General Van Buren, U.S. consul-general to Japan in the eighties. The two travellers, described by a friend as "born and reared in luxury and refinement" had toured the fashionable places of Europe and Asia together on previous trips. Now they were out as an advance-guard to "do" Dawson.

The trip hadn't been easy. They had left San Francisco (with Mrs. Hitchcock complaining to her diary of the accommodations and fellow passengers) aboard the liner St. Paul of the Alaska Commercial Co. This four-engineer of today's Seattle-based Northern Commercial Co. was to see service as their American Express and Ducks Tour Service and bear the brunt of their complaints throughout the journey. The AOC agents they encountered must have breathed a collective sigh of relief when the two demanding ladies, at summer's end, finally walked out over White Pass and took ship for Seattle.

Today's tourist, who considers it smart to travel as light as possible, would look aghast on the odd, huge assortment included in Mrs. Hitchcock's and Miss Van Buren's northbound cargo. Besides the ice cream freezer and Ivan, (Miss Van Buren's great dane, Queen, had also been along but was sent back from St. Michael when her owner became apprehensive on hearing tales of dogs' lives in Dawson), it included: A circus tent, sized 45 by 75 feet; two cages of pigeons, a pair of canaries, a parrot, a transportable bowling alley, a phonograph, a music box weighing 100 pounds, a kerosene stove, a zither, a mandolin, air mattresses, hammocks, and numerous cases of canned and "desiccated" foods including such delicacies as mock turtle soup and truffles.

While the ultimate purpose of much of this unique cargo remained known only to the two ladies, the mere presence of it helped to make the owners known on shipboard and in Dawson. Besides sightseeing from deck and little forays on shore when the boat was docked, Mrs. Hitchcock kept a copious diary (which became the basis for her book *Two Women in the Klondike* and occasionally spent "a quiet hour's practice of zither and mandolin."

Sometimes complaining about accommodations, sometimes admiring the northern scenery, and lending gentility to small musical gatherings and meals the travellers spent the days aboard

the St. Paul and the barge until it finally deposited them on the Alaska Commercial Co. dock at Dawson on a Wednesday morning, July 27, 1898.

"Here is Dawson at last!" Mrs. Hitchcock wrote in her diary. "No pictures we have seen, no descriptions, we have read or heard, compare with the reality."

In the days that followed this observation could have been levelled at the ladies themselves, for a more extraordinary pair had never mingled with the democratic but rough crowd collected at Dawson. In *Klondike Fever*, gold rush historian Pierre Berton tells us the two "were to be seen walking the duckboard of Dawson in their tailored suits, their starched collars, their boater hats, and their silk ties. Occasionally they affected a more picturesque garb — large sombreros, blue serge knickers, rubber boots, striped jersey sweaters, and heavy cartridge belts to which were strapped impossibly big revolvers."

But if the two travellers cut a figure personally it was nothing to the sensation they created when they had their tent erected on the west bank of the Yukon in full view of Dawson. The huge edifice was referred to as the "largest tent in the district," in a special article in the *Klondike Nugget*; and even Mrs. Hitchcock — not adverse to benign publicity — admitted modestly it "attracts the greatest amount of attention from each side of the river."

Plans to have a plank floor were abandoned, because Mrs. Hitchcock decided the natural vegetation "looked so picturesque." The two cages of pigeons were loosed to fly at will inside the big tent, while "the canary (one perished on the boat trip) and parrot made the interior attractive and homelike — the general effect that of a conservatory."

In their conservatory the two ladies managed to play society with remarkable success, despite the lack of conveniences offered in a gold camp. Within a short time they had a substantial court, including college boys, important officials of one kind or another, unwashed by newly rich and then acceptable Klondike Kings and occasional females such as two attractive young Englishwomen who hiked in over Chilkoot Pass and visited the Big Tent to dine and chat.

Cuisine at the Big Tent was unrivalled by the poshest eating houses in town. A sample menu consisted of mock turtle soup, lobster a la

Continued on Page 15

By MARGARET S. BELFORD

In the dispatcher's room on Dallas Road the Teler chattered briskly. At the oval-shaped desk, Dispatcher Pete McKay leaned forward to take the message, then picked up the phone to call the name of Pilot No. 1 on pilot's board, to dispatch him for Chuzan Maru, the vessel concerned. At the same time, seeing that the yellow tag denoting required quarantine services stood beside the ship's name on the board, Pete McKay also notified the quarantine officer of the ship's arrival.

There are tags of three different colors in use on the board. A white tag denotes that a message has been sent to a ship from the Pilotage requesting her estimated time of arrival (known as ETA). A green tag is used to show that the ETA has been received from the ship, and a yellow tag, as already noted, is used when a ship requires quarantine services.

Approximately half an hour after the Teler message was received, from the big double-paned windows of the dispatcher's room, Pilot No. 1 could be seen making his way down to the jetty where Pilot Launch No. 21 waited to take him out to the Chuzan Maru. But, in the meantime, Dispatcher McKay had been busy at the board. He put a green tag against the Chuzan Maru and wrote in the estimated time of arrival.

Then Pilot No. 4 was moved up on the board to third place, Pilot No. 3 moved to second place, and Pilot No. 2 moved into first place, and each of these men were notified by phone of their change of position on the board.

So often, when one sees the big ships of many nations waiting for their pilots or discharging them at Brochic Ledge, one is tempted to think only of the pilots whose job it is to go out in all weathers and often in heavy seas to climb the rope ladders to the decks of yet another vessel to guide her around the rocky shores of our island.

But it is well to remember that without the Pilot House to regulate the comings and goings of these men, things might soon be in a sorry mess. Our Pilot House on Dallas Road is part of the main administration which is centred in Vancouver.

The whole complicated procedure of getting a pilot on a certain ship is a far cry from those long-ago days when Indians guided Captain George Vancouver through these waters. It is even vastly different from comparatively more modern times when Governor James Douglas decided that it was necessary to engage a licensed pilot for the ports of Victoria and Esquimalt.

The honor of becoming our first licensed pilot fell to an Englishman, a Londoner by the name of Captain Harry Glide. Glide, who was born in 1825, originally came to Victoria on the Hudson's Bay Company vessel Otter in the year 1853.

For the next five years he served on various ships in these waters. He also became very interested in surveying and explored the coast line by Indian canoe. So familiar did he become with our rocky shores that it was said he knew more about local coastal geography than any other man at that time. This made Captain Glide a natural choice for the post of official pilot, and his license was issued and signed by Governor James Douglas and Captain Prevost of HMS Plumper during the month of July, 1858.

Pilots of Glides' day, and others following him, were granted licenses to patrol the Straits on the lookout for ships needing their pilot services. There was no organization of pilots as such, and it was more or less a matter of every man for himself.

Later, the pilots became fiercely competitive. Alone, or in groups, they would head down to Cape Flattery, each pilot hoping to be the first to board an incoming vessel in order to earn his fee. In those days anyone who held a license could put out, and he did. Those were stirring days in the pilot service when the competition was cutthroat indeed.

PILOT HOUSE

Nerve Centre of B.C. Shipping



PILOT LAUNCH speeds to answer call.

However, with the passing of time, even these robust navigators realized that they would be better off with some form of organized plan, and one of their early organizations was the Vancouver Commissioned Pilots which came into being in 1873.

In the early part of this century there were three pilotage districts—Victoria, Nanaimo and Vancouver. The Victoria station looked after the whole island in the matter of ships coming in from sea and this sometimes led to muddles. So, in 1913, the pilots amalgamated and formed the B.C. Pilotage Association Ltd., thus doing away with the three separate stations.

The original pilot house here was a little shack on the Dallas Road which had at one time been part of the office of Sir John Jackson who was responsible for the building of the breakwater in 1913. Cramped as the quarters were, that little building remained the nerve centre of pilotage in these waters until 1966 when the present building went into service.

In 1928, Capt. E. H. Sweeney, who had previously worked as launchman to the pilot boats here, became superintendent of pilots in that little old building. He tells me that at that time the pilots were appointed by a Pilot Commission. In Victoria, this Commission consisted of three men, one of whom was Mr. Kingham of Kingham Gillespie, who acted as secretary.

As a matter of interest, the Victoria pilots at that time were: Capt. William Cox, Capt. C. E. Whitely, and Capt. Charlie Harris. Nanaimo had five pilots. They were Capt. J. C. Foote, Capt. W. D. Owens, Capt. J. E. Butler, Capt. Joseph Gossie and Capt. Yates. In Vancouver the pilots—again five in number—were Capt. Wearmouth, Capt. Batchelor, Capt. Moody, Capt. Guss and Capt. Edwards. These men, Capt. Sweeney tells me, had all been trained in sail and were old-time seamen.

Nowadays, of course, pilots are appointed by the Board of Transport. In order to become a pilot a man must have a masters' certificate, and no less than three years in command in B.C. Coastal waters. He must also pass a very stiff examination. At the present time there are 74 B.C. Coast pilots, all operated from Vancouver. Of these 29 work from Victoria. Although these men are all appointed by the board of transport, they are not federal government employees, but an independent group known as the Corps of B.C. Coast Pilots.

The B.C. Pilotage Authority, under the department of transport, came into being in 1923. At the time that Capt. Sweeney joined it was known as the B.C. Pilotage Association Ltd. and he was listed as "having charge of the various pilot boats operated by the Association in all weather, and boarding ships anywhere from Cape Flattery to Victoria. (These pilot boats were under 30 feet in length, powered by 16-horsepower

heavy-duty gasoline engines, with open cockpits and no ship-to-shore radio.)

With the steady growth of the pilotage authority, space became more and more of a problem.

It is said that at one time, congestion was such that if as many as three pilots were waiting for ships, then the pilot first in line of duty often had to go down and wait aboard the pilot boat since there was no room in the building. The pilots now have their own room on the ground floor of the new building, and are quite apart from the dispatcher's room.

Capt. Sweeney was more than aware of the lack of space as well as many other points which could be improved, and it was while he was in charge of the old pilot house that he made the rough design from which plans for the present pilotage building were drawn. He likes to think of this pilotage as his dream child. He may well be proud of it, for it has been termed the most up-to-date and modern pilotage building across the whole of Canada.

Regulations for the use of pilots require that pilotage fees be paid for all ships with no coastwise status and those ships trading south of San Francisco. Ships not exceeding 250 tons are exempt, as are Canadian and British navy boats. Ocean liners and all boats not of Canadian ownership take on a pilot from Victoria to Vancouver.

Incidentally, the late Capt. James Arthur Gilbert, for 29 years a pilot with the B.C. Pilotage, was the first B.C. pilot to guide a P and O liner into Vancouver harbor in 1952. Pilotage on outward bound ships stops south of Race Rocks unless the vessel is heading for a B.C. West Coast port. Two pilots are required for any job which requires more than eight hours of steady piloting.

Some of the men who make for the dream-smooth operation of piloting off this coast are based at the Pilotage on Dallas Road, though the head office is still in Vancouver. Here the staff consists of a Pilotage Officer. At the present time that man is Capt. Gordon Irving who took over from Capt. Sweeney on the latter's retirement.

Capt. Irving tells me though that he is being transferred to Halifax in the near future. As a native Victorian, Capt. Irving does not entirely approve of the move!

Under him he has four dispatchers and 10 launch crews (the latter made up of five launchmen and five deckhands). The dispatchers maintain a 24-hour service, seven days a week. There are two pilot boats, Canada Pilot No. 20 and Canada Pilot No. 21. The 20 which is the

Continued on Page 13

The Daily Colonist—PAGE 5
Sunday, September 3, 1967

ists
dies

he barge until it finally
to Alaska Commercial Co.
Wednesday morning, July

at last!" Mrs. Hitchcock
to pictures we have seen, no
to read or heard, compare

followed this observation
ed at the ladies themselves.
any pair had never mingled,
ut rough crowd collected at
Fever, gold rush historian
the two "were to be seen
and of Dawson in their
arched collars, their leather
ties. Occasionally they
leisurely garb — large
e knickers, rubber boots,
s, and heavy cartridge belts
ped impossibly big revolv-

travellers cut a figure
thing to the sensation they
of their feet erected on the
ion in full view of Dawson,
referred to as the "largest
in a special article in the
I even Mrs. Hitchcock—not
illicitly—admitted modestly it
t amount of attention from
t."

plank floor were abandoned,
cock decided the natural
so picturesque." The two
e loosed to fly at will inside,
the canary, one perched on
parrot made the interior
he — the general effect that

lory the two ladies managed
remarkable success, despite
ees offered in a gold camp,
they had a substantial count,
s, important officials of one
shed by newly rich and thus
Gings and occasional females
e young Englishwomen who
ot Pass and visited the Big
t.

Tent was unrivalled by the
s in town. A sample menu
turtle soup, lobster a la

Continued on Page 13

Looking for a fisherman's paradise? Want to catch some of the largest fightingest fish in all of British Columbia? Longing to "get away from it all"? Searching for an easily accessible camping spot with fishing, boating, horse-back riding and scenic sights? Then take a trip to FRANCOIS LAKE in the interior of the northern part of the province and you'll find all these requisites.

FRANCOIS LAKE

By PHYLIS BOWMAN

Francois Lake is a sausage-shaped lake 14 miles directly south of Burns Lake, a busy little community on Highway 16, 150 miles west of Prince George and 315 miles east of Prince Rupert.

The lake is 75 miles long and ranges in width from two to two-and-one-half miles, making it the second largest lake in the province.

A gravelled winding road encircles the lake, connecting the many isolated farms, with their crops of oats, barley and hay.

But as yet, much of the land remains untouched, and the road leads through forests of valuable timber, masses of tangled underbrush, and fields of Indian paint brush, white daisies, and other colorful wild flowers nodding in the breezes.

To eliminate a 90-mile trip around the west end of the lake, a 180-foot ferry, the Jacob Henkel, makes the 20-minute trip from one side of the lake to the other every half hour. The ship was named after the first white settler on the north side of the lake. He died in Vancouver in 1945.

As the ferry is operated by the provincial government, passage for travellers and vehicles is free. The vessel can take up to 40 passengers and 20 cars and has been operating on this lake since 1940. She was built in Esquimalt and after test runs on the ocean outside of Victoria, was dismantled and brought to this inland lake on 12 freight cars and re-assembled there.

The two largest settlements on the lake are at the landings — Southbank on the southern terminus and Francois Lake on the north.

Both communities have schools, post offices, and general stores well stocked with groceries, fishing equipment, dishes and household items. The schools are modern structures with up-to-date playground equipment enclosed in grassy, fenced-in playing grounds. A complete teacherage is nearby.

There are cabins to rent near these landings, and large camping grounds. Gentle riding horses are available, or are included in the rent of the cabins.

Children who have never seen a horse up close before quickly learn how to control the animal and can enjoy a daily supervised ride along grassy trails under shady poplar, birch and cottonwood trees in the huge, fenced-in pastures. An annual gymkhana is held at a nearby settlement on the south shore, Grassy Plains, and horses are brought from all over the interior to compete in the intricate figure-eight and key-hole races and other keen competitions.

As a point of interest, the postmistress at Francois Lake, Mrs. Agnes Neave, has a very unique personal library of rare and interesting books. Included in this array of priceless treasures is a T. Eaton Company catalogue of 1920; a Suffolk Chronicle, a four-page English paper dated Saturday, Nov. 20, 1819, which sold for seven pence a copy; a collection of cartoons from Punch from 1843 to 1878; and a binding of



Fly fishing in creek running out of Ootsa Lake.

the Illustrated London News of January to June, 1847.

In this last book, there are accounts of the first painless anaesthetic being administered, the invention of the speedometer, Paris fashions for spring, and Jenny Lind's success as a singer. Besides these priceless books, there are other books in the library — fiction, history, travel, pocket books — any kind to suit any taste. Mrs. Neave is a real pro when it comes to making butter, and will willingly show any visitors this intricate and delicate procedure in her own kitchen.

A real rarity is also owned by Mrs. Neave, a large, black, intricately-carved Bible-box, with the date, 1820, clearly carved into it. This box is unique in the fact that it has a large secret drawer where a Bible could be hidden during the persecution of Christians. The soldiers who were searching the homes would invariably miss the Bible as the drawer looks like it is part of the box. Mrs. Neave also owns a Bible dated 1645, written in old English in very fine print.

Other fascinating spots to explore along the lakeshore are Colleymount Mountain, 16 miles west of Francois Lake landing, the small Anglican Church near the landing, and the fossil beds. The steep slopes of Colleymount Mountain are covered with verdant pasture lands where herds of deer roam unmolested, and bears frequent the caves in the lava-like rim of rocks which crown its crest.

In the fossil beds are 50 million-year-old relics of petrified woods and leaves of the sequoia trees. Souvenirs of this extraordinary site may be easily obtained by surface digging.

The small church is typical of a country chapel which is lovingly maintained by and faithfully attended by the landing residents. During religious festivals and seasons such as Easter, Thanksgiving and Christmas, the rustic structure is artistically decorated with flowers



Two-hour view from Francois Lake.

and vegetables from the surrounding farms. A minister comes out from Burns Lake to conduct the services.

A frequent speaker is young Rev. Bob Warren, a former Victorian.

But aside from all these attractive attributes, the main attraction at the lake is the fishing. The lake is richly stocked with rainbow trout, char, and of course, squawfish, the scavengers. The trout are the gamest fish to be found anywhere, and rise eagerly to bait or fly.

As there are no worms to be found in that vicinity, anyone contemplating a fishing trip to Francois Lake would be wise to take a supply with him. The fish vary in size from 1½ to five pounds, and a day's limit may be easily caught in a couple of hours. Heavy weights on a line, or a fine copper line, are required to catch the char, which is not a particularly sporty fish and stays in great depths. At the lake they have been caught up to 16 pounds, but it has been known that they can be taken on the troll up to 40 pounds.

These fish are worth all the extra time and trouble for they are excellent eating.

Or if a fisherman prefers to battle the raging torrents of a creek for his sport in catching trout with a fly rod, he may board the ferry for the run to the south shore of the lake and motor 28 miles to Ootsa Lake. This lake was flooded by the Alcan. Aluminium Company when Kemano and Klumet were constructed and the huge Kenney Dam is at the east end of it.

There is fine deer and moose hunting, (on horse-back, if you so desire, for horses may be rented to seek out the moose in hard-to-get-at places, and skating on the frozen lake.

This is a country that is growing. Recently, farmers, truck drivers and loggers protested to the government that the ferry service across the lake was insufficient. Heavy loads from the farms and cattle ranches and more than dozen pulp and timber logging companies operating in that area have been restricted, and this has caused many complications in heavy hauling.

Gaunt tree tops emerge at the borders of this lake, for it is much larger since it has been flooded. A smaller dam takes the overflow from this lake, and it is in this torrential creek that fishing is enjoyed. There, with his rod, reel, spin lures and worms, a fisherman is guaranteed to get his daily quota of fish as fast as he can reel them in, and enjoy every minute he is doing it.

Even in winter, there is pleasure in a visit to this community.

Ranchers who used to take large loads of cattle over on the ferry loaded for their trip to Vancouver and other southern markets now have to bring the truck over empty, and make three or so trips with a smaller truck to bring the cattle over. This entails a great deal more time and work as the cattle have to be loaded twice and moved from one truck to another, and the ranchers are protesting. This is a new country — a good country, rich in resources and full of promise.

When its full potential is realized, this section of British Columbia will be one of the most prolific spots in all of Canada.

Hunters and travellers over the Telegraph Trail from Bella Coola to Anaheim Lake knew Maxie Hickman as a teller of tales of the country in which he lived: tales of hunters and travellers and their experiences, tales amusing, serious, and some near tragic.

By LORRAINE HARRIS

Maxie Hickman lived at Atnarko, 55 miles from Bella Coola. His cabin was on the Telegraph trail connecting Williams Lake and Bella Coola, and was 14 miles west of Twickenmuir Lodge in a clearing on the Atnarko River. Maxie lived there a long time and knew nearly all who passed on the trail. Those whom he knew well he asked in for coffee or a meal, and treated them to some of the stories he was famous for telling.

He especially liked to have hunting parties stop over for a meal and to camp before hitting the trail to the hunting grounds. He charged a nominal sum for the meal but the hunters felt like guests and were always intrigued with this man's ability to provide a good table.

They were usually served deer meat and potatoes, peas, beans and squash corn which Maxie raised in his garden. These were especially amazing meals because Maxie was an especially amazing man. He had only one hand, having lost his forearm in an accident years before, but with the use of an artificial hook he was able to do everything: cook, garden and even shoot. Nothing seemed to phase him.

Dinner over, he would set the mood by settling his guests down with extra coffee or a drink, and smokers, then he would listen to them tell of their expectations of getting a gazelle, moose, deer or anything else that was in season. He would tell of some of his hunting experiences and then with a really eager audience, he would launch into some of his favorite stories, all of which brought the desired listener reaction — laughter, admiration, sympathy, and sometimes even horror.

One which was about a man who arrived at Atnarko on foot, having walked down the mountains from the Chilcotin, very weary and hungry. He asked Maxie if he could stay a few days to rest, and he would work for his meals. Maxie did not take in strangers to stay, and with good reason: he was alone at his place and there was not too much traffic on the trail nor was it too regular. He told the stranger he was welcome to use the old telegraph shack about one-quarter of a mile from Maxie's. The cabin was used by the telegraph repair men when working on the line, before Maxie boarded them.

The "trail burn," as Maxie referred to him before coming to know him, was to clean the shack, get fresh straw for the bunk, patch the broken window panes and rehang the door.

He readied the bunk for the first night, had supper with Maxie, then took his sleeping bag and went to the shack for the night. The next day he completed the other chores, and after the evening meal took himself off to his new home. The evening was a bit chilly so he lit a fire in the old drum heater and went to bed.

The shack was quite warm and cozy now that the windows were made snug. The newspapers someone had papered over the log walls made it even warmer. Tired from the day's work and still weary from the hike down the trail, the man thought he would go to sleep at once. But sleep was elusive. As he

The Haunted Cabin

lay looking at the stars through the window he heard a soft, rustling sound.

Thinking there must be rats or mice in the cabin, he carefully and quietly reached for his flashlight and played it around the room. He saw nothing. He lay a while longer and the noise continued.

It would stop and start, never getting louder, just rustling more quickly as if the wind outside were getting stronger and stirring the tree branches faster.

He kept getting up and flashing the light about, but there was no trace of wind, rats or mice. It was such a weird noise it began to bother him, and although he knew any noise was magnified in the dark of night, he could not get to sleep.

Next morning Maxie said: "You do not look as if you slept too well. Not enough hay on the bunk?"

"No, just some weird noises kept me awake all night."

He knew Maxie was smiling to himself over this excuse, but when he suggested: "Well, have some breakfast and you will feel better. Probably some small animal on the roof," the fellow decided to explain no further.

Both went about their work and the time passed quickly. Maxie was pleasantly surprised with the man's willingness and capacity to work. For most "trail bums" worked the first day, but after that did as little as possible before moving on to newer and easier fields. He was beginning to like this stranger.

After supper they talked awhile and about 9 o'clock they said "Good night," each going to hit the sack

early so they could get into the garden and clean up the weeding next day. As an afterthought, Maxie offered him the coil oil lantern and suggested if he heard the animals again he could put the lamp on for a while and they would likely go away.

The man felt a little foolish knowing Maxie thought he was a real greenhorn, and a nervous greenhorn to boot.

However, he took the lantern gratefully, and went down to the telegraph cabin. Once again he lit the stove to clear out the night chill, and as before, he went to bed.

Some time later he awakened with a feeling of apprehension. There seemed to be no reason for his having awakened, nothing but the moonlight streaming in the window and the hushed stillness of a quiet country night. Then the rustling sound started again. This can't be what awakened me, he thought.

But as it persisted and became more vigorous he got up and lit the lamp. The rustling stopped. For an hour or so he watched and listened. Nothing, not a sound.

Once again he wondered if he were losing his mind and hearing things.

He turned out the light and tried to convince himself that the rustlings and scrapings he heard were just the gentle breeze wishing the silver birch against the cabin, but he knew there was no wind. After another sleepless night he felt even more tired and seriously disturbed as to his hearing and sanity.

On seeing the poor, tired man, Maxie decided to go and visit the telegraph shack that night. When he

said so, the other looked so relieved Maxie had to laugh. "Think you've got cabin fever already?"

"No, but believe me, I'm not too sure I haven't taken to hearing things that are purely nocturnal, and never seen by man."

"Well we'll fix your doubts and lay the ghost tonight."

That evening, after the chores were done, the two men walked down the trail to the cabin, the crisp night air and crystal clear atmosphere making the whole scene look so much like a calendar picture, they thoroughly enjoyed the walk.

Arriving at the cabin Maxie said: "Now do as you have done each evening."

The other lit the fire in the drum, lit the coal-oil lamp, and the two got out to wait for the sounds to start.

They sat in silence for an hour or so but nothing happened. They turned out the lamp and sat in the darkness, but still nothing.

Maxie decided it was time to carry on as if they were already bedded down, and ordered no more talking. The cabin cooled down, the moon shone through the window, and they sat in silence.

Soon there was the faintest rustle, silence for a second or two, then more rustling. Maxie whispered for the flashlight, and shone it around the rafters, the floor, the door, the walls, and the windows, but not a thing did they see—and the rustling stopped.

They continued to flash the light every time the noise sounded. After several hours and no solution to the mystery, they were getting cold, so Maxie said: "We might as well leave this place to the spooks. Let's light the lantern and go back to my cabin."

As the other went for the lantern, Maxie took one more swing around the walls with the flashlight and, to his amazement, he noticed that one place the wallpaper stretched over the logs seemed to be moving. "What the Hell is doing that? Give me your knife and we'll see."

With one fast slice at the paper Maxie opened up a slit. Out tumbled a whole family of snakes.

Both men jumped back. They shot out of the cabin and started up the trail to Maxie's place. Once in the clear, cold air they slowed down and tried to explain the snakes. They figured out that a female snake had wriggled through a hole in the chinking and as a family was on the way, couldn't get out again. The snakes must have been very crowded, but as is the nature of these reptiles, as long as it was warm they remained lethargic, but as the cabin cooled down at night they became restless.

It was their moving about behind the newspapers on the wall that caused the queer rustling sounds.

From then on, for the remainder of his month's stay, "the trail burn," turned-friend, stayed in Maxie's home, and his experience with "the spooks in the cabin" was told again and again.

The Daily Colonist—PACIFIC
Sunday, September 3, 1967

CAPT. PORCHER OF SPARROWHAWK STUDIED INDIANS AND CORAL

Continued from Page 2

keeping the feet bandaged, with the toes turned in. "The compression of the head seems to have no prejudicial effect on the intellect, and is, perhaps, on the whole, less injurious than squeezing the waist, which we do know interferes with the vital functions."

Capt. Porcher, when in the South Seas, had made a study of coral, and during his years here he frequently addressed public gatherings, thusly: "Mechanics' Institute — Capt. Porcher delivered a most interesting lecture on the formation of coral reefs. He spent about four years in exploring the coral reefs of Australia and the adjacent islands. The sea there, extending between the coast of Australia and New Guinea, about 1,000 miles, has numerous coral reefs and is called the Coral Sea. (Years later it was the scene of the mightiest naval encounter in history, between the United States and Japan — the Battle of the Coral Sea. The U.S. Navy now has USS Coral Sea, which passed off Beacon Hill Park a few years ago.)

"In the Coral Sea, Capt. Porcher

had ample opportunity for studying this remarkable action of nature, by which islands and even vast continents are formed from the foundations laid in the shape of coral reefs by myriads of little creatures, half fish and half vegetable, called Polypi.

"Capt. Porcher very minutely described the process, illustrating his description by chalk drawings on the blackboard. The lecturer was listened to with the greatest attention and wherever a pause occurred the gratified audience loudly applauded."

Capt. Porcher left this station in mid-summer of 1908, no doubt vowing he would return, but he never did.

Word was received here in October of 1973 that he had departed this earth: "Capt. Porcher, whose last service was in command of HMS Sparrowhawk, stationed from 1905 to 1908, in British Columbia, where his obliging disposition and where his lovely water color sketches of the out-of-the-way nooks, and illustrations of the manners and customs of Indian life will be long remembered, has just died in England."

Peaches have withstood the battering of centuries . . . it is hard to believe that the beautiful, fine-flavored peach that we enjoy today started out in life as an almond, probably in China more than 2,000 years before Christ. This, at any rate is the theory of Francis Darwin, a famous botanist, son of Charles Darwin the evolutionist.

In the fruit world the peach is considered an aristocrat . . . its coloring like the blush of a rose and its golden interior juicy and luscious. Besides being beautiful to look at and of superb flavor, peaches are a very versatile fruit. Of course you will be canning some . . . A frozen jar on the shelf is a fine buttwark for a glamor dessert when unexpected company drops in. Peach jam (with a teaspoon of almond extract to each batch) make winter breakfasts worth getting up for. Fresh peaches can be used for shortcake, for pies, cobbiers and salads, to say nothing of unadorned peaches and cream. Combined with nuts, raisins and spice they make a wonderful conserve and if spiced and glazed they are a fine garnish for meat. While they are in season they should be used in every way possible.

My Great Aunt Hannah used to make a sour cream peach pie that might be called dreamy. I can see her now rolling out the rich pastry and fitting it into a pie plate. Into the unbaked shell she sliced peeled peaches and sprinkled them with brown sugar, then a light dusting of nutmeg and flour (about a Tbsp. of flour). Now over all

she poured sour cream to fill the crevices. A lattice top was added and edges crimped with thumb and forefinger, then into the oven it went. (400 deg. F for 10 minutes to set the crust then reduce heat to 325 deg. F). Bake until the crust is golden as autumn leaf, the peaches and cream melded into each other's embrace and the spices blessing the whole affair. Hot or cold this old-fashioned pie is a dessert to produce raves.

Fashions in pie change, as do any other fashions. The modern version of peach pie is called Peach Party Pie. It has a chocolate crumb crust.

PARTY PEACH PIE . . . 25 chocolate wafer cookies, 5 Tbsp. soft butter or margarine for the crust. For the filling, sliced and sweetened peaches and 1 quart ice cream. Crush the chocolate wafers fine. Melt the butter or margarine right in the pie plate, blend in the crumbs and then with the back of a spoon or your fingers press the mixture firmly onto the bottom and sides of the pie plate (9 inch). Bake for 5 to 6 minutes in a 350-deg. F oven, then chill. At serving time fill with the sweetened peaches. On top spoon the ice cream which has been softened slightly. I like to use pistachio for its piquant flavor and lovely color contrast. Garnish with fresh peach slices.

MURIEL WILSON'S THOUGHT FOR FOOD

THE VERSATILE PE

Grandmother used a hand-cranked freezer to make her ice cream. It was a slow and wearisome process. Now we have a streamlined version.

EASY PEACH ICE CREAM . . . Peel and chop peaches, you need 2 cups. Drain off any juice into a measuring cup and fill cup to 1/4 with water. Combine liquid, peaches and 1 tin sweetened condensed milk. Pour into refrigerator trays and freeze until mushy. Have ready 1 cup heavy cream whipped stiff and 1/2 cup blanched and sliced almonds. Fold cream and nuts into the peach mixture. Return to trays and freezing unit of the refrigerator. Turn control to coldest until firm. Turn control back to normal and allow several hours after freezing to ripen. Spoon into sherbet glasses and top with additional sliced almonds. Makes 8 to 10 servings.

And here is a fancy peach dessert for the busy cook . . . Just whip some cream until stiff then fold in cubes of angel food or sponge cake, some marshmallow quarters (or miniatures) and cut up and sweetened peaches. Use about equal quantities of each. Mix well, spoon into sherbet glasses and chill.

From Gourmet magazine comes a really elegant dessert and, I can assure you it is really good. Here it is . . .

WHISKY
peach halves
spiral fashion
Tbsp. whisky
1 Tbsp. corn
With a pastry
edge of pear
Serve very
Peach
they pick
relish or

PICKLE
peeled, 2 c
water, 4 l
whole clove
spices for
halves or
until tender
Boil syrup
peaches in
meat.

PEACH
and chopp
1 lb. rais
cayenne, c
vinegar
(optional).

PARTY PEACH PIE



PAGE 2--The Daily Colonist, Sunday, September 2, 1947

hints from Heloise

DEAR HELOISE:
As a gift, I received one of those wonderful, specially-treated, no-grease-necessary skillets, and I was afraid to use it because I might ruin the finish when I cleaned it!

I told my next-door neighbor about it, and can you guess what she said to use on it? Yes, it is Heloise's nylon net to the rescue again!

My neighbor uses her nylon net scrubber on her



treated pans all the time, and there isn't the tiniest scratch on them.

I am sure this is something that has troubled other girls, so I just had to pass the answer along.

Jan Whittaker

You're right, Jan. The nylon net will not scratch those skillets, but yet is a-

brasive enough to wipe off any remaining food. Thanks loads for the tip. Heloise

DEAR HELOISE:
I came up with a bright idea the other day for drying sweaters:

I pinned a large bath towel by its two ends to two of my clotheslines, making a small hammock. I laid my husband's sweater on the hammock, using clothespins to hold it on.

Great, because the air gets all around the sweater, and it dries in 1/2 time.

Mrs. Ken Price

DEAR HELOISE:
Here is how I learned to get dog hair off upholstered furniture:

Use a dry scrub brush and

go over y
in circula
brush pic
the vacuu

DEAR H
When
that have
a pile on
them wi
chicken
start the
This w
apt to bk
should h
Also, chicken
inch mes
the long
piece of
heap of

keep th
want th
mulch.
This
ing up

'S THOUGHT FOR FOOD

ATILE PEACH

her used a hand-cranked freezer ice cream. It was a slow and tedious. Now we have a stream-

ACH ICE CREAM . . . Peel and you need 2 cups. Drain off any measuring cup and fill cup to ¾ with the liquid, peaches and 1 tin condensed milk. Pour into refrigerator until mushy. Have ready 1 cup whipped stiff and ½ cup blanched almonds. Fold cream and nuts into mixture. Return to trays and freezing refrigerator. Turn control to coldest on control back to normal and allow after freezing to ripen. Spoon into ice cream trays with additional sliced peaches 8 to 10 servings.

is a fancy peach dessert for the . . . Just whip some cream until stiff cubes of angel food or sponge cake, yellow quarters (or miniatures) and sweetened peaches. Use about equal each. Mix well, spoon into sherbet dish.

Journal magazine comes a really smart and, I can assure you it is . . . Here it is . . .

WHISKY PEACHES . . . Drain 16 to 18 peach halves. Arrange them in an overlapping spiral fashion in a crystal bowl. Sprinkle with 2 Tbsp. whisky. Whip 1 cup heavy cream, fold in 1 Tbsp. confectioners' sugar and 1 Tbsp. whisky. With a pastry bag pipe the whipped cream around edge of peaches in the bowl. Dust with cinnamon. Serve very cold.

Peaches are not only fine for dessert, they pickle wonderfully, they make delicious relish or chutney.

PICKLED PEACHES . . . 12 firm peaches, peeled, 2 cups white sugar, 1 cup vinegar, ½ cup water, 4 inches cinnamon stick and a tsp. of whole cloves. Boil the sugar, vinegar, water and spices for about 5 minutes. Cut peeled peaches in halves or quarters and cook in the spiced syrup until tender. Spoon peaches into sterilized jars. Boil syrup 8 minutes, strain and pour over peaches in jars. Seal. 3 to 4 pints. Fine with cold meat.

PEACH RELISH . . . 3 cups peaches peeled and chopped, 2-4 large apples, 2 lbs. brown sugar, 1 lb. raisins, ½ tsp. preserved ginger, ½ tsp. cayenne, or less according to taste, 3 cups dark vinegar and 2 cloves garlic minced fine (optional). Mix and boil all ingredients until thick.

Seal in sterilized jars with screw tops or with wax.

Peach chutney made with fruit pectin is something a little different and who doesn't like to be the first to serve a novelty?

PEACH CHUTNEY . . . 4 cups prepared fully ripe peaches, ½ cup vinegar, ½ cup lemon juice, 1 cup raisins, ½ cup slivered preserved ginger, ½ cup very finely chopped onion, 1 tsp. allspice, ½ tsp. cinnamon, ½ tsp. cloves, ½ tsp. ground ginger, 1 Tbsp. salt, ½ cup firmly packed dark brown sugar, 4 cups granulated sugar and 1 box powdered fruit pectin. First prepare the fruit . . . peel and pit the peaches and cut in small pieces. Measure 4 cups into a very large saucepan and add the vinegar, lemon juice, raisins, preserved ginger, onion, spices and salt. Now measure the sugars and set aside. Add the powdered fruit

pectin to the fruit mixture in the saucepan. Mix well. Place over high heat and stir constantly until mixture comes to a hard boil. At once stir in the sugars. Bring to a full rolling boil and boil hard for 5 minutes, stirring constantly. Remove from heat and skim off foam with a metal spoon. Then skim and stir by turns for 10 minutes to cool slightly and to prevent floating fruit. Ladle quickly into sterilized jars. Cover at once with ¼-inch of hot paraffin. Makes about 10 medium jars. If you like a hot chutney add 1 tsp. or more chili powder to above recipe.

An unusual accompaniment for lamb chops is curried peaches . . . Place peach halves hollow side up beside lamb chops on broiler. Put 1 tsp. brown sugar mixed with a dash of curry powder in each peach half. Broil with the chops. Or peach halves may be filled with a nice zippy chutney and broiled.

Bride's Corner

JUST PEACHY . . .

Peaches are no menace to the midriff . . . for all its satisfying sweetness the edible portion of a peach adds up to only about 40 calories.

Since peaches over cereals, put them in puddings or serve them with sour cream and a sprinkle of brown sugar. Use them in salads with protein rich cheese cubes.

Broil peach halves filled with sweet chopped cucumber relish with hamburgers. Make a gingerbread upside-down cake with fresh peaches. Arrange soft butter, brown sugar and fresh sliced peaches in 8x8-inch pan. Prepare gingerbread mix according to direction and pour over top. Bake in 350-degree Fahrenheit oven. Let stand in pan five minutes then turn out on cake plate. Serve warm with ice cream or whipped cream.

Peaches with their lovely color, are heaven-sent material for the kitchen artist.

Heloise

received one of those wonderful no-grease-necessary skillets, and I it because I might ruin the finish

r neigh-
can you
I to use
Heloise's
rescue

brasive enough to wipe off any remaining food. Thanks loads for the tip. Heloise

DEAR HELOISE:
I came up with a bright idea the other day for drying sweaters!

I packed a large bath towel for its two ends to two of my clotheslines, making a small hammock. I laid my husband's sweater on the hammock, using clothespins to hold it on.

Great, because the air gets all around the sweater, and it dries in ½ time.

Mrs. Ken Price

DEAR HELOISE:
Here is how I learned to get dog hair off upholstered furniture!

Use a dry scrub brush and

go over your couch or chair in circular motions. The brush picks up all the hair the vacuum cleaner misses.

Mrs. R. Maxwell

DEAR HELOISE:

When burning dry leaves that have been raked up in a pile on bare ground, cover them with one-inch mesh chicken wire as soon as you start the fire.

This way, leaves are not apt to blow if a gust of wind should hit them.

Also, as inexpensive as chicken wire is (the one-inch mesh kind) it saves in the long run to buy a long piece of it to put over a heap of piled-up leaves to

keep them in place if you want them to rot and make mulch.

This certainly saves cleaning up a leaf-blown yard.

C. Louis R.

HELP FOR HOMEMAKERS

DEAR HELOISE:

I run a doll hospital. As I am retiring soon, I would like to tell you how to clean a rubber doll.

Wet a terry-cloth wash-rag with water. Sprinkle some scouring powder on this and rub the doll well. Then rinse it with plain water.

Dry it with a towel and ALWAYS put some talcum powder on the doll afterwards . . . rubbing it gently as one would a baby. This will dry the pores in the rubber correctly.

I like to use baby powder for this. The doll will smell like a real baby afterwards! And what nicer smell than a darling baby?

Doll Lover

DEAR HELOISE:

This might help other mothers during a siege of family illness!

I find it handy and sanitary to keep the fever thermometer inserted in a chil-

If you have a hint, problem or suggestion you'd like to share . . . write to Heloise in care of this newspaper. 9-5



drin's aspirin bottle (the kind with plastic snap-on lid), filled with alcohol or other antiseptic.

Put a small wad of cotton in the bottom of the bottle to keep the thermometer from hitting against the bottle and possibly breaking. Make a hole in the plastic cap with a large nail or ice pick, big enough to slip the thermometer through.

Mrs. Don Hodgkinson

DEAR HELOISE:

Having raised a family of seven children, I sure have had many beds to change and linens to store. I did not always have ample drawer or shelf space.

I would take one sturdy hanger, fold sheets lengthwise and hang two sheets and two pillowcases on a hanger in each bedroom closet. This also helped in keeping single sheets separated from full ones, and in the proper rooms.

Mrs. D. Personett

DEAR HELOISE:

My daughter has found an easy way to keep her pen and pencil in her notebook.

She puts adhesive bandages on the inside of the notebook cover, then slips her pen and pencil into them.

The gauze part of the bandage lets them slide in easily, and they are right where she needs them . . . with her note paper.

Teen-ager's Mom

DEAR HELOISE:

When I store food in a plastic bag that is only half full (or less), I give the bag a few twists and pull the upper unfilled part over the lower filled part. I give it another twist or two and fasten.

Thus there is double protection and a neat package.

Etelle

DEAR HELOISE:

I saved a large empty potato chip can and painted it with some leftover paint to match the nursery. I use it as a wastebasket there.

I also painted the lid to use as a tray. I set nursery

supplies on it to catch spills that would otherwise mar the dresser top.

Mrs. James Welsh

DEAR HELOISE:

I have often thought of passing along this idea:

With the constant need for school book covers, I bought several rolls of shelving paper (in the many delightful colors and patterns).

I cut off the size needed to make the book covers, and they prove economical, attractive and durable.

Mrs. John Maxfield

PICK THIS ONE UP!



DEAR HELOISE:

A suggestion for those who need to prop open the oven door a little bit while broiling when the regular door stop holds it open too much.

A burned match stick or round toothpick will serve perfectly as a prop if it is placed between the door (near the top) and the stove.

Mrs. Henry F. Forsee

© King Features Syndicate, Inc., 1967. World rights reserved.

My husband, Paddy Walton, and I have always lived in spacious houses on secluded acreage, because we like space to breathe.

This spring we condensed ourselves and essential belongings into a camper, six by eight feet, mounted on a half-ton truck, and set out on a two-month, 10,000-mile tour, from Victoria to Los Angeles, California, to Everglades Park, south of Miami, Florida, north through Detroit and Windsor to Toronto, North Bay and northern Ontario, and home through the Canadian prairies, back to British Columbia.

CONDENSED in a CAMPER

By AVIS WALTON

We were enchanted, impressed, thrilled and charmed; frightened and gassed. We enjoyed spectacular contrasts in scenery, renewed old friendships and made new ones. We learned a little about camping. Prior to the main trip we made a trial run up-island to Co-mox, and made some enlightening discoveries about our camper. It can sleep four people, but we used the upper bunk for luggage, and slept in the lower, which converts into a dinette by day. We have a gas stove, a sink with running water, ice box and a clever variety of cupboards for storing food, clothes, utensils and tools.

We found that suitcases in the upper bunk bounced down on to the lower, when in motion, so afterwards packed them into spaces under the interior seats. Paddy put in extra hinges, supporting plastic holding-liners. I made large zippered cushions and filled them with soft non-ironable clothing, and these we knitted, along with hats, sleeping bags, laundry bags and bedding, into the upper.

We added a paper towel rack, synthetic dish clothes, paper plates to save on hot dish water and gas, plastic rather than pottery cups and glasses. They do not rattle, and rarely break.

Our sturdy truck cab was built for a man, with floor boards for long masculine legs.

Being shorter, I found myself sliding forward, like a wet goldfish, struggling to remain on the plastic covered seat.

Paddy built a raised plywood floorboard, covered with rubber matting, at the exact height and angle to keep me comfortably at ease all through the trip, and added a foam rubber head rest. When I drove for a couple of hours each day, he removed the extra floor board.

Up-island on a chilly weekend, our sleeping bag let in great drafts of cold air, so I made enormous tent-like flannel nightwear, and packed light blankets to fill in the gaps. The original curtains let in too much light, for sleeping. I made heavy lined drapes which would create darkness.

After much experimenting with packing and stowing essentials for both hot and cool weather, we set off for Fort Angeles, on the 10th, May 15.

We took our time, and averaged between 250 and 300 miles a day, for we savored to the full



Walton camper on Banff-Jasper Highway.

the glorious panoramas of nature. In five enchanted days we reached Los Angeles, via Highway 99 to Yuba City, California, west on 690 to the San Francisco Bay area, and south, mainly on 101.

Washington and Oregon, and northern California were like one enormous, beautifully manicured park, with trim green embankments and boulevards; four-lane highways divided with blossoming shrubs, trees, golden broom, colorful rhododendrons, and iris, English ivy, and in southern California, cream, lavender and purple wash painted the boulevards. All this against backgrounds of forests, mountains and from Santa Cruz south, the smoldering sea.

We travelled through Arizona, Texas, New Mexico, Louisiana, Mississippi, Alabama, Florida, Georgia, South and North Carolina, Virginia, Kentucky, Ohio and Michigan in the U.S.A.

We avoided freeways where possible, for we discovered in California these attracted the express traffic, and siphoned off so many vehicles from other excellent highways, that they were comparatively little used and we could ramble along on the ordinary highways at a sightseeing pace if we chose to do so.

Our first night out we camped in Sequoia Park, on Silver Lake, near Castle Rock, Washington. In all state and provincial parks we stayed in during our trip, in Canada and the United States, we paid a fee of \$1 to \$2 a night, with the lovely exception of British Columbia, where the first two nights are free.

I understand that in National Parks (NOT National Forests) throughout the U.S.A. the first two weeks of camping are free, with the result that retirees who live permanently in trailers move from one National Park to another, every two weeks in the northern states in the summer, and the southern states in the winter! At least so we were told in the Great Smokeys in Kentucky.

We were headed for Florida, by the most direct route from Los Angeles and did not happen to pass near any National Parks, at a convenient time to stay overnight in them.

At Sequoia, we found hot and cold running water, showers, beautiful grounds and courteous park rangers.

There were few other campers. We were drifting off to sleep when the quiet was shattered by dogs barking, gears grinding and glaring headlights piercing the chinks of our drapes, from all sides. Alarming thoughts of violence from late-night movies made me sit bolt upright! Paddy reassured me, but I lay wide-eyed and listening until the cacophony of strange sounds in the night ceased. Our small camper seemed most vulnerable in this strangely foreign forest.

In the morning we awoke to find the sunrise filtering through tall firs and cedars. Two adorable French poodles were tied to a tree, a pair of bright-eyed pomeranians to another. A small girl was urging a German shepherd dog out of an old car. There were two cars, a truck loaded with furniture, an enormous home-made trailer piled with household goods including stove, refrigerator, chairs, beds, and several mattresses. Three young children were waking up, from their cosy nest in the topmost mattress.

"Good morning," I said to an harassed looking grandmother who was making breakfast on one of the picnic tables, "do you operate a travelling dog show?"

"No," she laughed, "my son-in-law, my daughter, and her four children are moving up to Longview, from Los Angeles. The real estate agent who rented them a house a week ago let someone else take it, and here they are, stranded. He's working on the new Aluminium Building in Longview."

"Can't his company help him to find a house?"

"No."

We debated the problem, and finally Paddy and I found the park pay phone, called a reporter on the Longview newspaper, gave him the story, which he promised to run, and thus help this family to find a home. Our second night we stopped at the Rogue River Camp, Oregon a most

beautiful
showers ar

There
areas in
plenty of
pause con
one's legs

In Cal
they are
roadside
one can p

We ra
Highway
degrees.
the San F
campake

On H
hurtling
traffic ca
positions.
equally f
under an
the level
industry
the heav
of light

No
transport
trating c
signs, w
which a

Like
names
fashed

In a
view m
mirrors
like pos
keep be
trucks,
compan
oil truck
and we
most e
extra l
there i
freeway
you off

On
this fa

It
mere s
in the
territoi
along
countr
volum
speeds

We
attend
nothing
ahead
cheeri
Sorry,

Cl
we to
reside
us to
we lo
"Dan"

Padd
to be
track

E
Oran
Color
Augu
drap
state
and
Grea
stays
Wild
Nati
tiled
hook
but
your
play

T

(1)
(2)
(3)
(4)
(5)

ouses on se

nper, six by
0-mile tour,
mi, Florida,
Ontario, and

ER



ad hot and cold running
i grounds and courteous

her campers. We were
n the quiet was shattered
s grinding and glaring
hinks of our drapes, from
lts of violence from late-
alt bolt upright! Paddy
wide-eyed and listening
range sounds in the night
camper seemed most
ely foreign forest.

awoke to find the sunrise
firs and cedars. Two
s were tied to a tree, a
merians to another. A
German shepherd dog out
were two cars, a truck
an enormous home-made
old goods including stove,
eds, and several mat-
hildren were waking up,
the topmost mattress.

I said to an harassed
ho was making breakfast
ables, "do you operate a
d, "my son-in-law, my
children are moving up to
ngeles. The real estate
a house a week ago let
id here they are, stranded.
w Aluminium Building in

ny help him to find a

oblem, and finally Paddy
y phone, called a reporter
aper, gave him the story,
rth, and thus help this
e. Our second night we
iver Camp, Oregon a most

beautiful spot, a marvellous view, and excellent
showers and facilities.

There are hundreds of campsites and picnic
areas in Washington and Oregon, as well as
plenty of view points and areas where one can
pause comfortably to study a map or stretch
one's legs.

In California there are fewer campsites, and
they are far apart. They offer almost no small
roadside picnic areas, or even wide spots where
one can pause.

We ran into a heat wave near Yuba City, on
Highway 99, where the temperature rose to 110
degrees. In the early evening we went west to
the San Francisco Bay area, hoping to find a cool
campsite at Mt. Diablo.

On Highway 680 we suddenly found ourselves
hurtling through the night, four roaring lines of
traffic each way, all jogging for faster and faster
positions. As we neared the Bay area, other
equally frantic freeways criss-crossed over, and
under and around us, on the heights above, and
the levels below. Great blazing monuments of
industry stabbed the sky. Searchlights speared
the heavens. There were moving, whirling sequins
of light in all directions.

No longer a relaxed passenger, I was
transformed into a single-minded pilot, concen-
trating on the high-day-lit green overhead traffic
signs, warning of streets, towns, and exits ahead,
which swiftly became exits HERE!

Like riffling through a deck of cards the
names came closer and closer together. Lights
flashed faster and faster.

In a camper you cannot use the centre rear-
view mirror, you have to depend upon the side
mirrors. Weaving speeding cars darted in and out
like porpoises around a whale. Paddy tried to
keep behind the all-knowing commercial trailer-
trucks, but no sooner did we ride in the
comparative safety of the wake of one monster
oil truck, than he would turn off at the next exit,
and we would have to move into another lane. On
most of the eastern state freeways there are
extra lanes at the exits. On some in the west,
there are extra lanes, and on other western
freeways the right-hand lane automatically takes
you off the freeway at the next exit.

Uniformity all over this continent in regard to
this factor would save many accidents.

It is nerve-shattering to find that you have
mere seconds in which to move into another lane,
in the midst of cyclonic speeds, and in unfamiliar
territory. Throughout the entire trip we could jog
along at easy speeds, even on freeways in the
country. At all city approaches and by-passes the
volume of traffic multiplied many times, and
speeds accelerated violently.

We pulled off to get gas, and asked the
attendant if we could camp nearby. He knew of
nothing but Mount Diablo, which was still miles
ahead. An hour later a toll bridge cashier said
cheerily: "That's a mighty frequent question.
Sorry, I can't help. Move along please."

Close to midnight the Danville exit appeared,
we took it to a narrow winding road through a
residential section. Small reflector signs guided
us to within 11 miles of Mount Diablo and then
we lost them. Half an hour later a further sign:
"Dancille 4 miles."

"We had gone in a circle into a farm area.
Paddy turned into a farmers field where we slept,
to be awakened by meadowlarks, sunshine, and a
tractor cutting hay!

Before the trip was over we had slept in
Orange Groves in Florida, in a lane by the
Colorado River, on a big empty lot near St.
Augustine, under a cluster of century-old oaks
draped with Spanish moss (this because the
state camping parks closed their gates at 8 p.m.
and we had arrived at 9), in a rock quarry in the
Great Smokies of Kentucky. The finest camp we
stayed at in the U.S.A. was at the Levi Jackson
Wilderness State Park in the Daniel Boone
National Forest. They offered not only beautifully
tiled shower and washrooms, laundries, electric
hookup and all the amenities one could wish for,
but they also had a program of entertainment for
young and old, outdoor dance floor, museum,
plays, guided walks, boats.

In Canada, Manitoba and Saskatchewan

THIS WEEK'S ANAGRAM

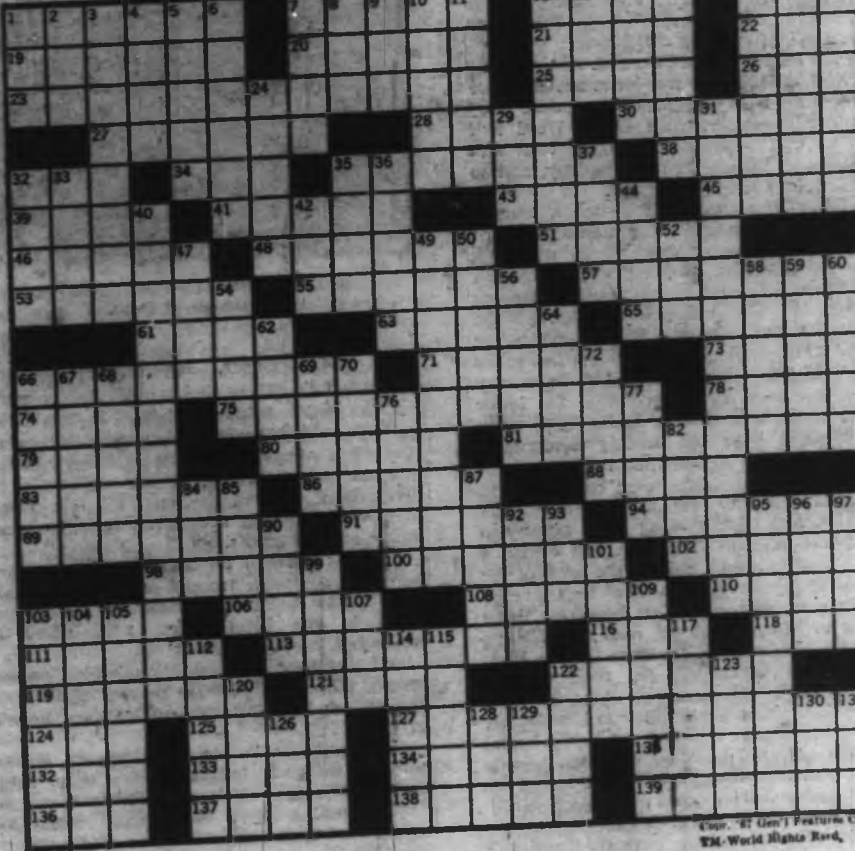
- | | | | |
|----------|------|------|------------|
| (1) TRUE | PLUS | BENT | EQUALS ??? |
| (2) CRIB | " | SEED | " |
| (3) SWAT | " | COIN | " |
| (4) DREW | " | ROOF | " |
| (5) COAL | " | TRIP | " |

Anagram answers on Page 14

ISLANDER Crossword Puzzle

Last Week's Crossword Puzzle Answers Appear on Page 13

- By Hume R. Craft
- ACROSS**
- 1 Chaplains.
7 Biblical spy.
12 Baby carriage.
16 Actor Mineo.
19 Tennyson heroism.
20 Love.
21 Spooly reply.
22 Actress Marie Saint.
23 Senate committee; 3 words.
25 S. African language.
26 Immortal person.
27 Restrains.
28 Applea Way.
30 Ovens.
32 Golfer's opponent.
34 Self esteem.
35 Revive.
38 Beauty shop procedure.
39 Margarine.
41 Touch.
43 Comb. form.
45 Runner.
46 Privation.
48 Defense effort.
49 Continued story.
51 Overcharge.
53 Lion ____.
55 Fix-it man.
57 Looked down on.
61 Football strategem.
- 63 Of clustered cells.
65 To thread, old style.
66 Limestone.
71 Sports event.
73 Government agents.
74 Seaweed.
75 Greetings.
78 Hundred.
79 Comb. form.
80 Copy place.
81 Hobbies.
83 Chain.
86 Draping garments.
88 Individualist.
89 Ancient monks.
91 Peaky insect.
94 Author of "Dracula".
96 Harvest.
100 Tangles.
102 Kentucky Derby winner, three times.
106 Slager.
106 Period.
108 Allude.
110 Platform.
111 Virtuoso.
113 Harem-gate.
115 Mo ____.
118 Darling.
119 Spaghettaced odes.
121 Fruit.
122 Soviet stockades.
124 Caboose.
125 Entrance.
127 Easy street; 2 words.
- 132 Behtail's companion.
133 So be it.
134 Recent scientific find.
135 Helmsman cigar, for short.
136 Chicago to Washington, D.C.
137 Play the first card.
138 ____ Unia.
139 Fired.
- DOWN**
- 1 "Treasure Island" character.
2 ____ cartel; 2 words.
3 Castle in the air.
4 Singer Stevens.
5 Growing out.
6 Snakebite remedy.
7 Machined parts.
8 American humorist.
9 Mauna ____; volcano.
10 Tompases ____ Ford.
11 Conquerer.
12 Sea birds.
13 N.Y. building; initials.
14 Melville character.
15 Grinder.
16 Calm.
17 Unwilling.
18 Backslid.
24 Tears.
- 29 Slangy inquiries.
31 Royalty of sorts; 4 words.
32 Pillar's opposite pole.
33 Claudia ____ Taylor.
35 Arsonist's weapon.
36 Wet spella.
37 Firemen's equipment.
40 Parting gesture; 4 words.
42 Sewer's line.
44 East.
47 Small drink.
49 Idolatry.
50 Dormouse.
52 Prefix with chalcant.
54 Sports equipment.
56 Forearm bones.
58 Familiar newspaper masthead.
59 Vote in.
60 Fender features.
62 And others; Lat. abbr.
64 Ponce de ____.
66 Alighieri.
67 Roof style.
68 Holds out.
69 Ivy League.
70 Relative of poison ivy.
72 Having privy knowledge.
76 Beginners; Lat. Vbi.
- 77 Senators; Abbr.
82 Soaks.
84 Washington, D.C. to New York.
85 Peruse.
87 Long hard look.
90 See.
92 Makes angry.
93 Sprite.
95 Hiker's equipment.
96 Singer Adams.
97 Musical notation.
99 Wage.
101 Alterations; 2 words.
103 Unit named for a Fr. physicist.
104 Miss Doone and namesake.
105 Tiring walk.
107 Usher's notice.
109 Meat dishes.
112 Tender.
114 Plentiful.
115 What the Pied Piper could do, for example.
120 Identical.
122 Boo-boos.
123 Great movie.
126 Oolong.
128 "A rose ____ rose ____"; 2 words.
129 Lincoln Center attraction.
130 Article.
131 Out of sight.



provide some wonderful places to stay, at West
Hawke Lake at Whiteshell Provincial Park, Man.
and at Maple Creek, Saskatchewan.

British Columbia offers more wide spots in
the road, more picnic areas, and stops for view
points, and more excellent campsites, than any
state or province through which we have driven.

The only really bad, neglected roads we found
were in the approaches to New Orleans,
Louisiana, and in northern Ontario, through North
Bay and Kapuskasing, to Port Arthur. These roads
are a disgrace to Ontario, and the campsites and
picnic areas beside them are just as neglected.

At camp Kap-Kig-Wan, the grass was waist
high, facilities almost non-existent, and there is a

ranger to collect a fee! This Ontario situation is
very bad, in Expo year, when Canada has spent
millions to publicize this country.

We met hundreds of Canadians going to Expo.
People from the good roads on the Prairies were
shocked at conditions along the lakeshore road,
through Sault Ste. Marie.

We were delighted to find French Canadians
from Quebec, heading west, I think Expo inspired
them to take a look!

Everywhere we went in the United States
they had heard of Expo, and many planned to see
it.

The Daily Colonist—PAGE 11
Sunday, September 3, 1967

ROAD TO THE BAY

By EILEEN SHAW

"Things will be different when they put the road through to the bay!"

My husband's grandfather, John Shaw, Justice of the Peace in Galena Bay, said that in 1903. He was always saying it as the only link with the outside world for the settlers, until recently, was by ferry boat from Arrowhead Transportation being difficult and costly, grandfather believed the road would bring prosperity to the small community. But the valiant old First World War soldier never lived to see it, for he died in Shaughnessy Hospital, March 10, 1955, at the age of 92.

My husband Bill, was born in the Bay, which lies on Upper Arrow Lake, and during our 18 years of marriage I had heard much of the place where he'd spent his early childhood.

With the advent of the Columbia River Treaty deal, on Sept. 16, 1964, my free-lance writer's muse caught the down-wind of a good year tucked away in their tar mosquito-ridden hills. Word had come to us that 50 miles of logging road now existed between Nakusp and Galena Bay, and so finally we decided to make the trip.

The following summer we rented a camper bus for a week, and left our home town of Vancouver on Saturday morning in mid-July. Our way lay eastward over the Hapa-Helmsworth Highway, to an overnight stay beside Cooyoon Lake. Next day we journeyed on, through the Kettle Valley to Grand Forks, north to Castlegar—on the Columbia River—and five miles upstream to the site of the Arrow Dam.

The Arrow Dam site, situated at the lower end of the lake, was beehive busy. Huge earth-movers bounced over the freshly constructed ground, while shovels scooped soil from the north bank of the river. A curving arm of man-made land reached out into the water where barges shuttled back and forth moving large pipes and equipment into position. The dam will create a reservoir 1.6 miles north, raising the level of the lake about 40 feet over the present high level.

On our way once again, an hour-long drive brought us to Nakusp and the road that follows alongside the Upper Arrow Lake to Galena Bay. When the water levels off, the road will be improved to join with a new road along the west side of the river, from Shelter Bay to Revelstoke.

As we lurched over ruts and potholes, I began to sense the potential of a quiet solitude beauty that reigns over this whole area. To the left of us, the ground sloped sharply down to the deep placid lake. Five miles across, on the far shore, the Gold Range Mountains rose abruptly from the surface, tree-topped and colored mauve in the fading light of day.

To the right, dense bush veered straight up to the sky, and the air around us weighed heavy with the mixed odors of pine, spruce, hemlock and cedar, damp moss and decaying bark.

This aesthetic environment was enhanced by the sudden appearance of the St. Leon Hot Springs Hotel, 12 miles from Nakusp. High up on the road, we looked down on a secluded bay surrounded by the thick forest. A log stream beach led to a three-storied gabled mansion, constructed of heavy timbers stained dark from the rigors of time. A plank nailed to a tree bore the inscription, "Built by Mike Grady, born 1853

A story of oldtimers, of progress and a road that came too late for some



A BATHING BEAUTY of Arrow Lake in the early 1900s.

and 1944, Pioneer, Iron-Keeper, Prospector, Gentleman."

The tall windows brightly lit against the gathering dusk, beckoned invitingly. We camped that night amongst fragrant wild tea roses and pungent sage, thriving in the shadow of this insignificant relic of the past. We also spent a memorable evening with Mr. Gates, the present owner and his guests.

It was a small celebration to honor Warren Anderson, a former trapper of the Arrow-Lakes district now living in Vancouver. He sat on a chair in the hotel lobby, white-haired and whiskered, a spry 82 years old.

"I was here the first day the hotel opened," he said. "Back in 1902." He grinned mischievously and added: "I just came back to shoot myself a grizzly."

It was easy to see this towering building, standing so close to the water's edge, held a lifetime of memories for Mr. Anderson.

Halcyon, a word Shakespeare would have used to indicate peace and tranquillity, was all of that. The once world-famous Halcyon Hot Springs Hotel, in half way between Nakusp and Galena Bay. It was the next morning and we had descended a steep winding path from the road to find, sun-drenched, burnt-out ruins. A fire consumed the resort in 1955.

There was a far-away look in mother's deep brown eyes, as she stood amidst twisted rusty water pipes and crumbling cement mineral pools. Her gaze caught by the derelict pilings of a large wharf, visible offshore. She remembered coming to Halcyon as a young girl in the Bowdington, largest of the lakes' paddle wheeler fleet, to bathe in the health-giving water and picnic on the lawns.

We had all noticed the wild profusion of flowered gardens, terraced walks and broken steps. We had all tentatively dipped our toes in the hot sulphur water still gushing from the



LAKE STEAMER BONNINGTON was old favorite.

earth. We had all seen the hallowed shrine, a small gabled building, with stained glass windows, built by the last owner, General Burham, to the memory of his wife. A chipmunk chattering angrily at our intrusion from the lofty branches of a nearby fir, started us, as the laborious climb back to the road. People would come to a new Halcyon, one day, for the hot springs are located well above the estimated water line.

Mr. Nelson, the oldest living resident in the Bay, came to live beside the lake in 1904, and stayed to teach in the one-room schoolhouse. He greeted us affably from the doorway of his weathered cottage, a little stooped, dressed in blue overalls, a trainman's peaked cap on his head.

He talked at great length about the past, and took us through a field of ankle-deep, honey-colored grass to the water's edge to see the Minto. The sternwheeler made her last trip down the lakes in 1954. Mr. Nelson, who couldn't see the old boat die, plucked her from the wrecking crew and now watches over her like a beloved child.

I found myself wondering what would happen to her, as we gingerly walked the splinting timbers of her decks.

Would she too be washed away by the same water soon to cover Mr. Nelson's property?

Mr. Nelson turned to our teen-age son eyeing his six feet of solid muscle. "Now if you'll help me boy," he said, "we can hoist the flag."

A faded Union Jack was retrieved from a tiny cupboard under the wheel house and with all hands helping soon fluttered in the warm breeze atop the boat. We left him then, beside his Minto. An old gentleman, an old boat and an old flag, all a part of our Canadian heritage.

The trees that had been our constant companions along the road began to fall back and green meadows emerged. Here and there we saw

AY

progress
too



BONNINGTON was old
house.

on the hallowed shrine, a
ing, with stained glass
the last owner. General
ary of his wife. A chipmunk
our intrusion from the left
y fir, started us on the
to the road. People would
gon, one day, for the hot
well above the estimated

dearest living resident in the
side the lake in 1904, and
one-room schoolhouse. He
from the doorway of his
little stooped, dressed in
man's peaked cap on his

length about the past, and
field of ankle-deep, honey-
water's edge to see the
her made her last trip down
Nelson, who couldn't see
her from the wrecking
es over her like a beloved
ndering what would happen
erly walked the splitting
washed away by the same
Mr. Nelson's property.
ed to our teen-age son
solid muscle. "Now if you'll
l, "we can hoist the flag."
lk was retrieved from a tiny
wheel house and with all
uttered in the warm breeze
him then, beside his Minto.
old boat and an old flag, all
in heritage.
had been our constant
road began to fall back and
ged. Here and there we saw



OLD GALENA BAY HOME of Justice of the Peace John Shaw.



FIRST FAMILY CANOE was fondly called The Coffee Pot. It came mail order and had to be assembled by Shaw boys.

a deserted cabin, an empty home, a neglected
farm, glaring evidence of a migration already
under way. Our bus bumped over a wooden
bridge spanning a bubbling creek, turned sharply
off the road and pulled up in front of the Shaw
homestead.

John Shaw's big two-storey house, had stood
on a high ridge of ground with the reverent
majesty of lake and mountains beyond its
windows. How vastly different from the soft
rolling hills and old mill streams of the England
he'd left as a boy of 16. It was here he brought
his wife and reared 13 children, tended his farm
and carried out the duties of his public office. But
all that remained now was a fire-gutted memory,
the house had burned down many years ago.

We stayed at the small house where Bill was
born, and where the JP's old roll-top desk, saved
from the fire, stood as an enduring reminder. The
property had reverted to John's son George, who
had a striking resemblance to my husband, a
short, heavy-set man with sparkling hazel eyes.

"I stay here in the summer taking logs and
poles off the place," he told us, and his voice had
the quiet mellow quality I had come to recognize
as prevalent in these parts.

We sat on a wide porch in front of the house,
shaded from the hot afternoon sun. Our eight-year-
old daughter was off somewhere exploring her
great-grandfather's barn and sheds. Below us
across a field of multi-colored perennial sweet
peas, gone wild, the lake at high water was milky
green. Behind us near the mountain range reared
old Whisky Bluff, while in the cottonwoods and
poplars the birds chirped incessantly.

The Galena Bay schoolhouse was built by the
Shaws and the Dedosenos on a piece of land that
was donated by John Shaw. It had served to
educate the children of the settlers for a period of
40 years, from the time of its first class in 1907.
A pot-bellied stove still retained its original
position in the centre of the room. While
mildewed books on rotting shelves proclaimed, in
strange old-fashioned print, that even in those
days one and one equalled two.

After the dunes are completed, there's a
chance the Bay might become the site for a
future community, with stores, subdivisions,
motel, a high school and even a hospital.
Geographically its position is favorable, being
halfway between Nakusp and Revelstoke, with
many acres of flat, cleared land. New roads will
connect it with two trans-Canada highways
bringing a yearly inflow of tourists.

With our visit drawing to a close, we took the
ferry boat to Arrowhead at the mouth of the
river, soon to be washed off the map. As I leaned
on the boat rail watching the water shoot in white
fan-tailed foam from the whirling propellers, I
wondered what this journey into the past had
meant to us all.

For Bill and his mother, I knew the trip had
been filled with nostalgia, for the youngsters it
had been an education. But what of me? I had
my story, and something else too, a profound
respect for the oldtimers I had met and the
pioneers who came to these parts so long ago,
when the lakes abounded with sternwheelers, tugs
and barges, bustling their cargoes between
Arrowhead, Nakusp and Robson, people who
came to work in the lumber mills and mining
camps, to farm the land and trap the beaver.

They had to work with primitive tools and
face cold hard winters, when the lake froze over
and it was necessary to break ice, as they rowed
the three miles to Arrowhead to get supplies. Or
perhaps grind potatoes into flour to make bread.

"Why did they live there?" I asked, before I
breathed the light untainted air and saw the fiery
orange ball of the evening sun, caught as sky,
lake and mountains merged to paint a mental
picture I shall never forget. Now, this is a new
era and a new breed with far-sighted ideas and
universal problems are taking over. Yes,
Grandfather John Shaw, the road is finally going
through to the Bay and things will sure be
different. Just how it will be affected only time
will tell for in that time old worlds will die,
new be born.

PILOT HOUSE

Continued from Page 5

smaller of the two boats has a length of 37 feet to
the 21's 57-foot length.

Inside the station there is a Telex; a Marconi
Clipper 25-watt-4 band VHF radio; a General
Electric 35-watt-3-band VHF radio; and an
intercom system throughout the station and to the
pilot launches.

The main function of the station is to supply
licensed B.C. coast pilots to all deep-sea vessels
travelling on the B.C. coast. On radio request from
an inbound vessel, for the services of a pilot, the
duty dispatcher will dispatch the pilot on turn.
One half hour prior to the arrival of the vessel,
the pilot will go afloat in one of the pilot
launches. When the inbound vessel arrives at the
Fairway Buoy (two miles south of the
Breakwater) the pilot will board the vessel and
proceed to whatever port she is bound.

When a vessel has finished working the coast
and is outbound, the pilot will disembark by pilot
launch off Brothie Ledge.

The average number of ships serviced in one
month is 300. These ships come from many
countries. In May of this year, of the 24 ships
coming into Ogden Point, there were vessels from
Greece, Japan, Holland, Britain, Norway, Liberia,
Denmark, Sweden and Yugoslavia.

A second function of the Pilotage House is the
transporting of quarantine officials to vessels
requiring this service. The Pilotage House is also
a search and rescue post for marine distress calls
in the vicinity. Indeed, it is a well-known fact that
in many cases the first succour for ships in
distress comes from the Pilotage.

Among the many such calls, answered in the
past, Capt. Sweeney has one memory which still
sticks in his mind. Away back in July, 1921, he
tells me, on a calm sunny day, he heard a
tremendous roar of wind and sea. The sudden
gale was so violent and unexpected that the
hundred odd trollers — all rowboats — operating
in the straits off Brothie Ledge were taken by
surprise. They headed for shore in great haste,
but one, a Japanese gasboat, had tied up to
Brothie Ledge and was in danger of being
swamped. Capt. Sweeney, seeing his plight,
wasted no time in going to the rescue. Safely
back on shore, the grateful man wanted to give
his catch to Capt. Sweeney who declined as he
felt he would not know what to do with a whole
catch of salmon.

However, when Capt. Sweeney got up the next
morning, he found a pillowcase hung on the door
knob of his house on Dallas Road. Inside it were
four chickens with a card attached — "From
Tojo. You saved my life. I will never forget you."

Capt. Irving, in the short time he has been at
the Pilot House, has also had his share of
excitement. He recalls with some amusement the
occasion when he was roused from his bed at 3
o'clock in the morning to go to the aid of a
gillnetter which was seen to be circling furiously
in the straits off Brothie Ledge.

The cause of this erratic behavior was not at
first apparent, but it was plain that if left to its
own devices the gillnetter would be sunk.

Capt. Irving, stopping only to pick up an
RCMP officer, took out the No. 20 Pilot Launch
and went to the aid of the Coast Guard vessel
which was attempting to catch the boat.

However, the gillnetter was travelling at
speed, even if not going anywhere in particular,
and the boats found it impossible to intercept
her. The chase took on something of a Keystone
Cops touch with bells ringing and whistles
blowing as the three boats chased each other
wildly in circles.

Finally, Capt. Irving was able to cut into the
middle of the circle and from this vantage point
he could see the owner of the gillnetter slumped
in the wheelhouse of his craft. In ever, closing
circles the gillnetter was approaching the wharf
where Capt. Irving feared it was bound to
capsize.

However, before that could happen, the
gillnetter began to ship water, and with her decks
awash it was possible for the rescuers to reach
the owner of the gillnetter. No, he was not dead
nor suffering from a heart attack. He had just
fallen asleep!

This was somewhat of an anti-climax to a
very thrilling chase, but after all it was just one
more instance of the varied work done by the
men who supply pilots for those who go down to
the sea in ships.

Realistic Dreams

THE SIGN OF THE SALAMANDER, by Eugenia Miller; Holt, Rinehart and Winston of Canada Limited; Toronto; 324 pp.; \$4.30.

Reviewed by
PERCY MADDUX

The salamander was the official sign of King Francis I of France. It was on the royal crest. Where he approved the work of a shop, that shop was allowed to display his seal.

The Sign of the Salamander by Eugenia Miller is an interesting story of 1517 in Amboise when Leonardo da Vinci was living there. The story begins at Chapter 4 and ends in Chapter 29. It is about a boy of 13, Henri Cartier, of Nemours, who came to Amboise in the hope of being apprenticed to the printer Bonaventure.

Yes, this would make quite an effective book, but the author has squeezed the story in between chapters about a boy from Pennsylvania who was living in France where his father was on duty. He goes to an English-speaking school and is on a class tour, which he thinks is great because they didn't do that in Pennsylvania, so the narrative states!

Well, this Henry Carter, on this tour where the figures are stiff and the boys don't talk like boys, falls down and hits his head. When he regains consciousness, he is Henri Cartier, and it is another fall about a week later than brings him back to the 20th century as Henry Carter. The result is that he never knows whether he dreamed of being in the 16th century or if he made a journey back in time.

Eugenia Miller's writing of the 16th century is far better and more realistic than her attempts at writing of the 20th. The Sign of the Salamander would have been better without the 20th century opening and closing episodes.

ANAGRAM ANSWERS

- (1) BRUNETTE
- (2) DESCRIBE
- (3) WAINSOOT
- (4) FOREWORD
- (5) TROPICAL

NEW BOOKS and AUTHORS

PAGE 14—The Daily Colonist, Sunday, September 3, 1967

Tragedy of Invaded Vienna Told in Book-of-Month

A novel about wartime Vienna—called by Storm Jameson "the most impressive novel I have read for at least 30 years"—has been chosen as the September Book-of-the-Month Club Selection.

Written by Sarah Gainham and entitled *Night Falls on the City*, it follows events in Vienna from the German Anschluss of 1938 through the Russian invasion of 1945. Its heroine is Julia Homburg, famous Viennese actress, who stars during the war years at the city's renowned Burgtheatre while, at the same time, she hides her husband Franz, who is Jewish, in a secret room in her apartment. The story of Franz's concealment, which lasts for seven years, is the central thread of the novel.

But not all Viennese were in hiding and Miss Gainham tells their stories as well. Her characters include Nazi collaborators, refugees, Austrians forced to serve in the German army, actors who rehearsed even as the bombs fell, peasant farmers who remained apart from the hysteria of the city. She also tells of Julia's love affair with an Austrian count who, as the war goes on, is made a German officer, placing Julia in the ironic position

NIGHT FALLS ON THE CITY, by Sarah Gainham; Holt, Rinehart and Winston; 576 pages; \$4.95.

of hiding her husband from the Gestapo while making love to a man who wears the German uniform.

In the lives of Julia and Franz and their friends and enemies, Miss Gainham mirrors the tragedy of Vienna invaded by the Nazis, then corrupted and tormented by them, and at last, in a catastrophe which she sees as more dreadful than the brutal Turkish siege of the city in 1683, overrun by the Russians.

Night Falls on the City was published in England last March and soon became the number one fiction best-seller there. Reporting on the book for Book-of-the-Month Club members, Gilbert Hughes writes that it is "marvellously vivid fictionalized history."

Sarah Gainham was born in England but has spent most of her



SARAH GAINHAM

adult life on the Continent. She first became acquainted with Vienna and its citizens in 1947. Today, she and her husband, Kenneth Ames, central European editor of *The Economist* of London, live in Vienna, in an apartment that overlooks the gardens of Schonbrunn Palace.

Miss Gainham has been a regular contributor on European political affairs to the *Spectator* (London) and has written articles for *The Atlantic* and *The New Republic* in the United States. She is the author of five previous novels, among them *The Silent Hostage* and *The Stone House*.

POWER CORRUPTS

THE TASTE OF POWER, By Ladislav Mnacko; Frederick A. Praeger, Inc.; 236 pp. \$5.95

whole has not yet been published in Czechoslovakia is also proof that Stalinism is a long time a-dying in Prague. Efforts, indeed, were made there to prevent the novel's publication in nearby Austria, but to no avail. Now editions are appearing in half a dozen languages, and we can see for ourselves what the fuss was all about.

The first thing to be said about the book is that it is the work of a novelist who is still a Communist living in Czechoslovakia. His book is thus a criticism from within rather than an indictment from without. Presumably Mnacko is ready to stand his ground and defend himself against the commissars.

The second thing to note is that the novel is not an attack on the Communist system as such (to which the author still presumably subscribes), but against the veils of personal dictatorship, or what is euphemistically known behind the Iron Curtain as "the cult of personality." The perfect epigraph for the book would have been Lord Acton's famous dictum: "Power tends to corrupt; absolute power corrupts absolutely." The whole novel is a demonstration of that precept.

What is a cliché to us in the West is an audacious act in the Communist world, which cannot, by definition, acknowledge that its own brand of absolutism is as decadent as any in history. Yet Mnacko's leader, who

started out full of high ideals and a desire to uplift the poor, became so tainted by personal power as to identify the revolution with himself.

The narrative is placed in the mouth of a photographer, a close friend of the dead statesman. When the story opens the latter is dead and the country is preparing to give him one of those panoplied state funerals so revealing of status in the Communist hierarchy. While the corpse lies in state on the catafalque the photographer reviews the dead man's rise to power and his enslavement by it.

We are familiar by now with the handful of Communist writers like Dudikoff and Solzhenitsyn who dare to criticize their rulers, if only in oblique Aesopian fashion. Mnacko does it openly. He identifies the dead man as the head of the government, the city is clearly Bratislava, and over and over again we are reminded that power corrupted the deceased. "After a few months he became a pasha, manipulating millions by a stroke of the pen. . . . Had he not been surrounded by too many flatterers who daily sang his praises and unparalleled qualities?" In short, had the dictator not come to believe his own publicity? Sardonicly the photographer addressed the dead titan thus: "Didn't it sometimes occur to you that they applauded your predecessor as loudly as they did you, and as they will your successor?"

It is significant that Mnacko attacks not the system but the man. To do both would be treason for a Communist. But is it not the system which produces the man? Though left to the reader's imagination, this is clearly the lesson of Mnacko's courageous book.—J.B.

enna

th



LAH GAINHAM

the Continent. She first painted with Vienna and in 1947. Today, she and Kenneth Ames, central editor of The Economist live in Vienna, in an flat overlooks the gar-brunn Palace.

sham has been a regular on European political the Spectator (London) written articles for The New Republic in itates. She is the author novels, among them Hostage and The Stone

PTS

hill of high ideals and a lift the poor, became so personal power as to revolution with himself. rative is placed in the i photographer, a close e dead statesman. When pens the latter is dead ntry is preparing to give f those panoplied state revealing of status in the hierarchy. While the in state on the catafalque apher reviews the dead p to power and his t by it.

familiar by now with the Communist writers like and Solzhenitsyn who deize their rulers, if only lesopian fashion. Mnacko ly He identifies the dead head of the government, clearly Bratislava, and over again we are that power corrupted the "After a few months he pasha, manipulating mil-stroke of the pen. . . . Had a surrounded by too many who daily sang his praises ralleled qualities?" In the dictator not come to own publicity? Sardoni-photographer addressed the thus: "Didn't it some-ur to you that they your predecessor as they did you, and as they successor?"

significant that Mnacko t the system but the man, h would be treason for a t. But is it not the system duces the man? Though reader's imagination, this the lesson of Mnacko's book.—J.B.

Battle of Midway

Reviewed by JOHN BARKHAM

Samuel Eliot Morison, foremost naval historian, called it "glorious" and Winston Churchill "memorable," but Walter Lord is probably closer to the mark when he calls it an "incredible victory." For the Battle of Midway was fought between two such unequal adversaries that the victory of the outnumbered, out-gunned U.S. Navy hit the till-then-triumphant Japanese Navy with the force of an earthquake. In a single stroke it turned the tide of war in the Pacific, giving the United States the initiative and placing Japan on the defensive for the rest of the war.

Many writers have told the story of Midway, not least of them Admiral Morison in his monumental naval history of the Second World War. Recently William Ward Smith produced another book-length traversal. But Walter Lord's account is unlike any of these. His is not so much a report of the battle as an eyewitness account of it. Yes, an eyewitness account—25 years after the event.

Lord has employed his familiar "mosaic method," in which many separate simultaneous sequences are merged to build up the whole. He interviewed some 400 of the participants in the battle, Japanese as well as American, re-read all of the documentation (some of it never before published), and wove it all into a minute-by-minute two-front narrative that has all the suspense of a drama enacted before our eyes. At its best (as it is here), the method has the virtue of making you believe that this is the way it really was.

It has its limitations, too. One pilot taking off from a carrier on a dive-bombing mission is very much like another pilot doing the same thing, and Lord seems to have left nobody out. Yet his narrative is so adroitly spliced into short sections that the excitement-quotient never falls below a certain level. What makes the book unique, however, is that the author has given the same attention to the Japanese side as to the American. I find his Japanese data fascinating.

When Admiral Yamamoto sailed

INCREDIBLE VICTORY, by Walter Lord; Harper and Row; 331 pp. \$5.95.

from Japan in May, 1942, at the head of some 190 ships, the largest Japanese fleet ever assembled, his plan was simple: to threaten Midway, draw out what was left of the U.S. fleet, and destroy it. Against the huge striking force stood a scratch U.S. force of some 50 vessels, half of them destroyers.

On the face of it, the Japanese armada was impregnable, but so was the Spanish Armada in 1588. The Japanese were in fact over-confident. What they didn't know was that their code had been cracked and that their entire battle plan was known. They were attacked from the air again and again by "green" American fliers of incredible bravery. Lord omits none of the tactical errors committed by the untried American squadrons, but this detracts not a whit from the shining heroisms of men who went into attack on nothing but a wing and a prayer. One carrier torpedo unit lost every one of its planes and all but one of its men.

Lord is less concerned with the overall strategy than with the battle tactics and actual combat. This he records superbly and in depth. The saga of the stricken carrier Yorktown, which survived everything and then was sent to the bottom by a submarine when it looked to be safe, has never been more movingly narrated. But then Midway as a whole was the kind of battle of which legends are born.



All About Dogs

DOWN BOY, DOWN, BLAST YOU! By Charlton Ogburn Jr. Morrow. \$1.95.

This is a funny and rather sneaky little book about dogs, which, for about 60 of its 64 pages, builds up a strong case against them. They're a nuisance around the house, they get in your way, they expect attention all the time, they murder sleep with their nocturnal baying, etc., etc.

This goes on for page after page till you become convinced the author has a bee in his bonnet about pooches. Then in the last chapter he grudgingly admits to owning one himself ("a surrender to pressure from our young daughters") and, worse still, being fond of it. Now it all becomes clear: he's no dog-hater at all but a dog-lover. A neat ploy, the most effective. The drawings by Marc Simon are just right.

Ships of Sail

ATLANTIC SCHOONERS, by Rear-Admiral H. F. Pullen, drawings by Cmdr. L. B. Jensen; Brunswick Press; 64 pages; \$2.

This is the kind of book we like best these busy vacation months: easily devoured in a single sitting.

Atlantic Schooners is a descriptive history of the ships of sail which made the Maritime provinces and New England states world famous for their marine achievements.

This book also is a firm testimonial to the skill and courage of the Blue and Yankee seamen who dared go down to an often angry sea in tiny ships of wood and canvas.

Rear-Admiral Pullen and Cmdr.

Jensen obviously know their stuff—and sailing ships.

We consider Atlantic Schooners a fine addition to our library. Copies will undoubtedly find many a warm home on the bookshelves of yachtsmen.—T.W.F.

ANSWER TO LAST WEEK'S PUZZLE



First Klondike Tourists were Two Society Ladies

Continued from Page 4

Newburg, leg of mutton (hung high), potato balls, escalloped tomatoes, asparagus salad with French dressing, peach ice cream, chocolate cake, drip coffee, and an assortment of wines or liquors. In a land of canned beans and moose or bear meat, where some of the richest miners hadn't been "outside" for years, it's no wonder a dinner invitation by the two ladies was sought and cherished. Hardly an evening passed all summer that the ladies failed to receive visits from numerous acquaintances who were royally entertained with gramophone concerts or who simply passed a pleasant evening exchanging tales.

On Sundays the ladies loaned their tent for Presbyterian services. All in all, a little bit of Boston and Philadelphia flourished on the banks of the Yukon.

Despite this predilection for society, Mrs.

Hitchcock and Miss Van Buren were, like all tourists, anxious to take in local sights, and experience whatever conservative thrills the mining community could offer. They paid \$10 for miners' certificates which entitled them "to all the rights and privileges of a Free Miner under any Mining Regulations of the Government of Canada for one year."

At the invitation of one of the Klondike Kings the two ladies toured the creeks where the mines were located. Mrs. Hitchcock gamely walked eight miles while Miss Van Buren rode horseback, and they spent a night in a crude tent beside the trail. They panned for gold and cheered with delight at the sight of gleaming dust and nuggets.

Perhaps there was more than a bit of reluctance to leave the rough but stimulating boom town because Mrs. Hitchcock and her companion delayed until the very eve of the annual freeze up—an event which could have

kept them in Dawson until the rivers thawed the following spring. Passage was finally booked, however, and on Friday, Sept. 3, they stood on the decks of the Flora and waved goodbye to a large group of friends and acquaintances. Mrs. Hitchcock confided to her diary: "... and this was the last of Dawson and of some of the most unusual experiences women could have."

A few days later they rode the last few miles to Skagway aboard the partially-completed White Pass and Yukon Railroad. On Oct. 11 they checked in safely at Seattle's Butler Hotel, where they were besieged by reporters curious about four months of adventure in the Terrible Wonderland of the North. It isn't likely these two society ladies ever forgot their summer in the Klondike; it's even less likely the Klondike soon forgot its first tourists.

The Daily Colonist—PAGE 16
Sunday, September 2, 1937



ALL THAT REMAINS of Cassidy's many, modern buildings is this single wall.



LONELY SENTINELS of Cassidy's past are these concrete towers, grotesquely naked in slag dump.

GHOSTS of CASSIDY

By T. W. PATERSON

The ghosts of Cassidy are stirring fitfully after a sleep of 35 years. For the first time in almost half a century, heavy trucks again rumble over the black desert of the one-time booming Vancouver Island coal town.

Today little is left of what once was proudly proclaimed the finest, most-up-to-date mining settlement in Canada. Just crumbling concrete, acres of slag and wild fruit trees remain; silent monuments to the mortality of man and his creations.

Situated just off the Island Highway, eight miles south of Nanaimo, the ghost town is easy to reach. If driving from Victoria, turn left just before the Cassidy Hotel, at Nanaimo River bridge, and drive under the railway overpass beside Haslam Creek. Be sure to observe the "Sound Your Horn" sign; this is a sharp, blind curve. Another few hundred feet down the road and you have arrived.

Cassidy does not look like much now, you will quickly decide. It is hard to imagine these many acres of flatland once were the site of a busy city. A city of solid, modern buildings, shady boulevards and well-tended lawns and gardens.

Originally known as Granby, Cassidy was built in 1917 by the Granby Consolidated Mining, Smelting and Power Company. According to an old newspaper account, No. 1 Colliery was the last word in coal mining during the brief years of its operation, and at peak production, around 1921 and 1922, 450 men were employed in connection with the works.

Cassidy always was popular with the hardy coal-mining fraternity; higher wages and comfortable, modern facilities drew the miner and his family to the new townsite. Despite "something of a dangerous reputation because of 'blowouts' and gas 'bumps' ... when jobs went a-begging elsewhere, there was always a waiting list at Granby."

Granby Consolidated had spared no expense or time in constructing its model community, having hired a Vancouver engineering firm to design its picture-book settlement of pretty

bungalows, mine buildings and a sawmill. The embryo town boasted not only electric light and proper sewerage, but a pressure water system. Residents' greatest source of pride was the California-style, two-storey rooming house. Every suite in the attractive 76-room apartment had hot and cold running water and steam heat. All the comforts of home — and then some!

Then there was the mine rescue headquarters. As the years passed, Granby prospered and grew. New homes were built. The town, now covering 100 acres, had its own department store, theatre and paved streets. By 1928, the mine was producing 1,000 tons of the black fuel in every eight-hour shift; coke for the hungry smelters at Anyox. The population had swollen to more than 500 souls, 200 of whom toiled in the black pits below.

The company and its employees took great pride in their widely-touted community, keeping all buildings, streets and gardens neatly trimmed. "Why, they were so fussy, if a man spat on the floor he'd get warned. If he did it again he'd get his walking ticket."

"It was a nice place. They kept it right up to mark," recalled one oldtime resident, 20 years ago.

Sadly, 1931 brought the end. Some say the famous 10-foot-wide seam of coal gave out; others maintain it was the growing popularity of oil. Still others say the mines became too dangerous. Perhaps it was the depression that spelled the death of Cassidy.

Whatever the cause, there was no turning back the clock. The powerful machinery which had been operating almost without pause for 15 years whizzed to a final halt, leaving an eerie silence. The miners drifted away, abandoning their prized cottages to the forest. In March, 1936, the "best company town in Canada" went on the auctioneer's block.

The hammer fell on the modern office buildings, the famous boarding house, the "fine stucco dining halls, bathhouses and garages." Ironically, Granby Consolidated had built its structures so solidly, the major buildings could not be removed intact but had to be dismantled for their materials and fixtures. Only the five, six and seven-room bungalows could be transported, whole, to new locations.

Then the sewer and water pipes were unearthed, to be used elsewhere. The last of the mining machinery vanished in the smelter pots during the metal-starved war years.

After the wreckers had done their work, the forest slowly began to reclaim its own. By 1951, only gaunt concrete bones marked the city. The tall, arched walls of the apartment house resembled a Roman aqueduct. Already, the 125-foot boilerhouse smokestack had gone, and the 100-foot-long mess hall had crumbled into complete ruin, except for the east wall, standing forlornly amid the broken cement and timbers.

The only residents left were a Mr. and Mrs. A. Ross with their two Irish setters. As caretaker of the property, Mr. Ross lived in one of the abandoned mine offices. For almost 20 years, the

aging miner hand-worked a deserted shaft.

Today Cassidy is alone with its memories. Occasional visitors poke about the few ruins in evidence, wonder what the ghost town was like, and leave ... Most are disappointed with their find, few realize what stories Cassidy could tell.

We last visited Cassidy one bright Saturday morning, early this summer. A tired breeze weakly stirred the many apple trees, most still bearing fruit after all these years, that populate the gravelly plain. It did not take us long to take our photos and head back to the car; there is little enough to keep one's attention, regrettably.

On the right side of the road is to be found the gaping foundation of a large building. Most of the floor has long fallen in, but in spots it still is quite sturdy. A single wall remains upright; it was almost church-like in the hot stillness.

This part of the former city has almost vanished. For, besides the wreckers and time, the B.C. highways department has turned the benchland into a massive gravel pit. Acres of gravel have been removed, on both sides of the road, although it looks as though the operation is now finished. Huge slabs of concrete, once the foundations of attractive buildings, litter the ravaged landscape, piled haphazardly by Mr. Gagliardi's bulldozers.

Large cement ruins are to be seen at the timberline. Here, in perpetual twilight, is the entrance to the mine shaft. As the old workings collapsed far below, the sturdy concrete has crumbled too. Deep in the maze and undergrowth, you can see the rectangular mouth of the old shaft.

Continuing on into the trees, you can find other ruins by following the old roads, or railroad beds, as lengths of rail are there still. In a few more years, the young trees will have completely erased the former lanes.

Deep in the wood bordering the highway, we inspected a building which had interested us once before. Its last remaining wall had collapsed since our last visit.

One intriguing find to be made in this quiet glen is a small log cabin, built into the hillside. At least we thought it had been a cabin until further inspection disclosed it to have been a cold storage house. Curio-seekers are tearing it apart. They already have dug up most of the surrounding earth.

To the left of the road is the old slag dump. Acres of the black waste are tumbled here; in some sections the highways department has been busy hunting for gravel. Only a few concrete towers, grotesquely naked, remain. They look like they have been loading chutes, perhaps for railway cars.

Aside from the gravel trucks, Cassidy has been allowed to rest in peace for 35 years. But now, according to a resident of the area, big trucks are again rolling across her lonely plain, hauling away tons of the black slag.

"Darned if I know what they want it for. Maybe for roads, or something," he shrugged and finished his beer.